# Computational Studies of the Structure of Vanadium Oxide Clusters and their Reactions with Halocarbons

Yin Wei

A Thesis

In

The Department

of

Chemistry and Biochemistry

Presented in Partial Fulfillment of the Requirements for the Degree of Master of Science (Chemistry) at Concordia University Montréal, Québec, Canada

February 2005

© Yin Wei



Library and Archives Canada Bibliothèque et Archives Canada

Published Heritage Branch

Direction du Patrimoine de l'édition

395 Wellington Street Ottawa ON K1A 0N4 Canada 395, rue Wellington Ottawa ON K1A 0N4 Canada

> Your file Votre référence ISBN: 0-494-04346-6 Our file Notre référence ISBN: 0-494-04346-6

#### NOTICE:

The author has granted a nonexclusive license allowing Library and Archives Canada to reproduce, publish, archive, preserve, conserve, communicate to the public by telecommunication or on the Internet, loan, distribute and sell theses worldwide, for commercial or noncommercial purposes, in microform, paper, electronic and/or any other formats.

#### AVIS:

L'auteur a accordé une licence non exclusive permettant à la Bibliothèque et Archives Canada de reproduire, publier, archiver, sauvegarder, conserver, transmettre au public par télécommunication ou par l'Internet, prêter, distribuer et vendre des thèses partout dans le monde, à des fins commerciales ou autres, sur support microforme, papier, électronique et/ou autres formats.

The author retains copyright ownership and moral rights in this thesis. Neither the thesis nor substantial extracts from it may be printed or otherwise reproduced without the author's permission.

L'auteur conserve la propriété du droit d'auteur et des droits moraux qui protège cette thèse. Ni la thèse ni des extraits substantiels de celle-ci ne doivent être imprimés ou autrement reproduits sans son autorisation.

In compliance with the Canadian Privacy Act some supporting forms may have been removed from this thesis.

While these forms may be included in the document page count, their removal does not represent any loss of content from the thesis.

Conformément à la loi canadienne sur la protection de la vie privée, quelques formulaires secondaires ont été enlevés de cette thèse.

Bien que ces formulaires aient inclus dans la pagination, il n'y aura aucun contenu manquant.



#### Abstract

## Computational Studies of Vanadium Oxide Clusters and

#### their Reactions with Halocarbons

#### Yin Wei

Vanadium oxides are key industrial catalysts in the oxidation and functionalization of various chemical compounds, and studies of gas-phase vanadium oxide clusters provide an avenue to explore the reactive sites implicated in surface catalysis. An extensive amount of experimental data has been reported on the gas-phase fragmentation of vanadium oxide cluster ions and their reactions with environmentally-relevant halocarbons. Our computational studies aim at further understanding the structure and properties of vanadium oxide clusters, as well as their reactivity towards fluorocarbons. Accordingly, we report a systematic density-functional theory (DFT) study of the structural and electronic properties of V<sub>x</sub>O<sub>y</sub> and V<sub>x</sub>O<sub>y</sub> clusters, and investigate their reactions with CH<sub>2</sub>F<sub>2</sub> and CH<sub>3</sub>CF<sub>3</sub> by DFT calculations. Our results suggest that both B3LYP/TZVP and PLAP4/DZVP+aux. are appropriate model chemistries to investigate vanadium oxide clusters, but the latter is less computationally intensive, and thus more suitable for large clusters. Stable ground-state and low-lying excited-state structures and their electronic properties are obtained for both  $V_xO_y^+$  and  $V_xO_y$  (x=1-4, y=1-10) clusters with the PLAP4/DZVP+aux. model chemistry. The molecular structures and electronic properties of large polyvanadium oxide clusters are systematically investigated and reported for the first time. The reaction of V<sub>2</sub>O<sub>4</sub><sup>+</sup> with fluorocarbons was investigated with the B3LYP/TZVP model chemistry. Oxygen transfer and stepwise HF abstraction from the fluorocarbon are observed in the reactions of  $V_2O_4^+$  with  $CH_2F_2$  and  $CH_3CF_3$ , respectively. These reaction mechanisms help explain why larger clusters such as  $V_4 O_8^{\phantom{1}+}$ were observed to be chemically inert towards CH<sub>2</sub>F<sub>2</sub>, while the reactivity of V<sub>x</sub>O<sub>y</sub><sup>+</sup> cluster ions towards CH<sub>3</sub>CF<sub>3</sub> was not found to depend on cluster size experimentally.

## Acknowledgements

I would like to appreciate my supervisor Dr. Gilles H. Peslherbe for his help, support and guidance in the course of scientific research presented here. He led me into the wonderful world of computational chemistry and trained me to become a researcher in scientific field.

I wish to thank Dr. Philippe G. Merle and Dr. Christine E. DeWolf for being on my research committee and for their helpful suggestions.

I am grateful to all past and current members of Dr. Peslherbe's research group during my study at Concordia University.

I am especially indebted to Dr. Dongqing Wei.

Finally, I am grateful to my family, especially my husband Xiaoyin Yang for their love, encouragement and understanding, as well as all of my friends for their friendship and support.

## **Table of Contents**

CHAPTER 1. GENERAL INTRODUCTION	1
1.1. EXPERIMENTAL STUDIES OF VANADIUM OXIDE CLUSTERS	3
1.1.1. Experimental Studies of the Formation, Structure and Dissociation of Vanadius	m Oxide
Clusters	<i>3</i>
1.1.2. Reactions of Vanadium Oxide Clusters	5
1.2. COMPUTATIONAL STUDIES OF VANADIUM OXIDE CLUSTERS	
1.2.1. DFT Studies of the Structure of Vanadium Oxide Clusters	8 م
1.2.2. DFT Studies of the Reactions of Vanadium Oxide Clusters	ب ب 11
CHAPTER 2. THEORETICAL METHODOLOGY	
2.1. FUNDAMENTALS OF DENSITY-FUNCTIONAL THEORY (DFT)	12
2.2. LOCAL DENSITY METHODS	
2.3. GRADIENT-CORRECTED METHODS	
2.4. Hybrid Methods	
CHAPTER 3. DENSITY-FUNCTIONAL THEORY STUDIES OF VANADIU	
OXIDE CLUSTERS $V_XO_Y^+$ AND $V_XO_Y$ (X=1-4, Y=1-10)	23
3.1. Introduction	23
3.2. COMPUTATIONAL METHODS	26
3.3. RESULTS AND DISCUSSION	
3.3.1. Assessment of Basis Sets and Functionals	27
3.3.2. Minimum-Energy Structures and Relative Energies of $V_x O_y^+$ and $V_x O_y$ (x=1-4,	
3.3.3. Charge Distributions for Selected $V_x O_y^+$	37
3.3.4. Ionization Potentials and Binding Energies	38
3.4. CONCLUSIONS	39
CHAPTER 4. DENSITY-FUNCTIONAL THEORY STUDIES OF THE	
REACTIONS OF VANADIUM OXIDE CLUSTER CATIONS WITH	
FLUOROCARBONS	59
4.1. Introduction	
4.2. COMPUTATIONAL METHODS	
4.3. RESULTS AND DISCUSSION	
4.3.1. Structure of $V_2O_4^+$ and Cluster Ion-Molecule Complexes	
4.3.2. Thermodynamics of Ion-Molecule Complex Formation	67
4.3.3. Charge Distributions of Ions, Molecules and Ion-Molecule Complexes	69
4.3.4. Mechanisms of the Reactions of $V_2O_4^+$ with $CH_2F_2$ and $CH_3CF_3$	
4.4. CONCLUSIONS	
CHAPTER 5. GENERAL CONCLUSIONS	
REFERENCES	92
APPENDIX A	99
ADDENDIY D	132

# **List of Tables**

Table 3.1. Comparison of Experimental and Calculated VO <sub>2</sub> <sup>+</sup> Dissociation Energies
41
Table 3.2. Computational Cost of Various Model Chemistries
Table 3.3. PLAP4/DZVP+aux. Geometric Parameters and Relative Energies for
VO <sub>y</sub> <sup>+</sup> and VO <sub>y</sub> (y=1-3)
Table 3.4. PLAP4/DZVP+aux. Atomic Charge Distributions for V <sub>2</sub> O <sub>y</sub> <sup>+</sup> (y=4-6) 44
Table 3.5. PLAP4/DZVP+aux. Atomic Charge Distributions for $V_xO_y^+(x=3-4, y=6-4)$
10)
Table 3.6. PLAP4/DZVP+aux. Binding Energies per Atom for $V_xO_y^+$ (x=1-4, y=1-
10)
Table 4.1. Topological Properties of the Electron Density at Selected Bond Critical
Points in $V_2O_4 \cdot CH_2F_2^+$ and $V_2O_4 \cdot CH_3CF_3^+$ Complexes Obtained from AIM Analysis
of B3LYP/TZVP Wave Functions
Table 4.2. Charge Distributions of CH <sub>2</sub> F <sub>2</sub> , CH <sub>3</sub> CF <sub>3</sub> , V <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub> <sup>+</sup> and their Complexes 78
Table 4.3. Topological Properties of the Electron Density at Selected Bond Critical
Points along Pathway 1 of the Reaction of $V_2O_4^+$ with $CH_2F_2$ (Terminal Oxygen and
Fluorine Abstraction)
Table 4.4. Topological Properties of the Electron Density at Selected Bond Critical
Points along Pathway 2 of the Reaction of V <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub> <sup>+</sup> with CH <sub>2</sub> F <sub>2</sub> (Bridged Oxygen and
Fluorine Abstraction)
Table 4.5. Topological Properties of the Electron Density at Selected Bond Critical
Points along the Pathway of the Reaction of V <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub> <sup>+</sup> with CH <sub>3</sub> CF <sub>3</sub> 81

List of Figures Fig. 3.1a. PLAP4/DZVP+aux. geometric parameters and relative energies for V <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub> <sup>+</sup>
Fig. 3.1b. PLAP4/DZVP+aux. geometric parameters and relative energies for V <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub>
Fig. 3.2. PLAP4/DZVP+aux. geometric parameters and relative energies for V <sub>2</sub> O <sub>5</sub> <sup>+</sup>
and $V_2O_5$
Fig. 3.3a. PLAP4/DZVP+aux. geometric parameters and relative energies for $V_2O_6^+$
49
Fig. 3.3b. PLAP4/DZVP+aux. geometric parameters and relative energies for V <sub>2</sub> O <sub>6</sub>
50 to 1 1 1 in the second of t
Fig. 3.4. PLAP4/DZVP+aux. geometric parameters and relative energies for V <sub>3</sub> O <sub>6</sub> <sup>+</sup>
and $V_3O_6$
Fig. 3.5. PLAP4/DZVP+aux. geometric parameters and relative energies for $V_3O_7^+$
and V <sub>3</sub> O <sub>7</sub>
Fig. 3.6. PLAP4/DZVP+aux. geometric parameters and relative energies for V <sub>3</sub> O <sub>8</sub> <sup>+</sup>
and V <sub>3</sub> O <sub>8</sub>
Fig. 3.7a. PLAP4/DZVP+aux. geometric parameters and relative energies for $V_4O_8^+$
Fig. 3.7b. PLAP4/DZVP+aux. geometric parameters and relative energies for V <sub>4</sub> O <sub>8</sub>
Fig. 3.8. PLAP4/DZVP+aux. geometric parameters and relative energies $V_4 O_9^{}$ and
V O

Fig. 3.9. PLAP4/DZVP+aux. geometric parameters and relative energies for V <sub>4</sub> O <sub>10</sub> <sup>+</sup>
and $V_4O_{10}$
Fig. 3.10. Ionization Potentials for V <sub>2</sub> O <sub>y</sub> (y=4-6)
Fig. 3.11. Ionization Potentials for selected V <sub>x</sub> O <sub>y</sub> with a constant oxygen-to-
vanadium ratio
Fig. 4.1. B3LYP/TZVP minimum-energy structures and relative energies of $V_2{O_4}^{\!\!\!+}$
isomers
Fig. 4.2. B3LYP/TZVP minimum-energy structures and relative energies of the
$V_2O_4$ ·CH <sub>2</sub> F <sub>2</sub> <sup>+</sup> complex isomers
Fig. 4.3. Positions of (3, +1) critical points in L=- $\nabla^2 \rho(r)$ around the vanadium
atoms of $V_2O_4^+$
Fig. 4.4. B3LYP/TZVP minimum-energy structures and relative energies of the
V <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub> ·CH <sub>3</sub> CF <sub>3</sub> <sup>+</sup> complex isomers
Fig. 4.5. Energy profile and structure of stationary points (with selected geometric
parameters) along pathway 1 for the reaction of $\mathrm{V_2O_4}^+$ with $\mathrm{CH_2F_2}$ (terminal oxygen
transfer and fluorine abstraction)
Fig. 4.6. Energy profile and structure of stationary points (with selected geometric
parameters) along pathway 2 for the reaction of $V_2O_4^+$ with $CH_2F_2$ (bridged oxygen
transfer and fluorine abstraction)
Fig. 4.7. Energy profile and structure of stationary points (with selected geometric
parameters) along pathway for the reaction of V <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub> <sup>+</sup> with CH <sub>3</sub> CF <sub>3</sub>
Fig. 4.8. B3LYP/TZVP minimum-energy structures and relative energies of V <sub>4</sub> O <sub>8</sub> <sup>+</sup>
isomers

## Chapter 1.

#### **General Introduction**

Catalysis already occupies a pivotal position in many sciences such as chemistry, biology, physics, and it also plays an important role in the chemical industry in particular. In the 20<sup>th</sup> century, industrial catalysts have proven their worth in industrial processes. However, there are still many practical challenges in the field of catalysis in the 21st century. Conceptually, the future challenges for catalysis can be divided into broad categories such as environmental, technological and fundamental. The public is becoming more concerned with environmental issues, and many catalysts are being designed specifically to degrade toxic materials. How to design highly active, selective catalysts and improve their lifetime is a focus of catalysis technology. Solutions to practical problems will demand a deeper understanding of the fundamentals of catalysis. Obviously, these challenges have intimate relations though they are divided into several categories. Catalysts currently cannot be designed from first principles, rather they must be developed via a sequence of steps involving preparation, characterization and analysis. An important aim of research in catalysis is to accelerate this process by providing critically needed knowledge and techniques. Theoretical studies are becoming an important technique for the study of catalysis. The National Research Council Panel on New Directions in Catalytic Science and Technology listed the following as an important priority of federal research in their report: "Development and application of theoretical methods for predicting the structure and stability of catalysts, as well as the energetics and dynamics of elementary processes occurring during catalysis, and the use of this

information for the design of novel catalytic cycles and catalytic materials and structures". It shows that theoretical chemistry has been recognized as an important tool for the study of catalysis.<sup>3</sup> Meanwhile, it illustrates the basic strategy behind our studies.

Transition metal oxides are widely used as catalysts and catalytic supports in industrial processes in heterogeneous catalysis due to their high catalytic activity. Designing catalysts at the molecular level requires knowledge of catalytic mechanisms and structure-reactivity relationships. However, the precise catalytic mechanisms and the structure-reactivity relationships are not understood very well in many catalytic processes. Although modern experimental surface techniques provide some information on the structure of catalysts and the composition of surfaces, it is difficult to probe the relationships between their structure and reactivity directly. In-situ experimental techniques can detect reactive sites directly, but they are rather expensive and have a number of limitations. A valuable alternative to investigate this problem is to employ theoretical calculations to investigate the relevant cluster models of transition metal oxide catalysts. The advantages of this approach lie in the direct insight into the mechanisms at the active site on the transition metal oxide catalysts and a low cost, compared to experimental approaches. This thesis contributes to this issue as it focuses on computational studies of the structure of vanadium oxide clusters and their reactions with halocarbons. We expect our findings to further help people better understand the reactions of vanadium oxide clusters and to contribute to future catalyst design at the molecular level.

## 1.1. Experimental Studies of Vanadium Oxide Clusters

Recently, an extensive amount of experimental work on vanadium oxide clusters and their reactions have been reported. Experimental studies have been performed to understand the formation process and structure of vanadium oxide clusters, and their collision-induced dissociation (CID). Further, their reactivity towards various organic compounds was also investigated. 8-11

# 1.1.1. Experimental Studies of the Formation, Structure and Dissociation of Vanadium Oxide Clusters

An extensive amount of gas-phase studies have been performed to understand the formation and the structure of vanadium oxide cluster ions. Riley and co-workers were one of the first to study the gas-phase formation of many transition metal oxide clusters including vanadium oxide clusters. Neutral vanadium clusters were formed through laser vaporization of the pure metal in a buffer gas that cools the resulting vaporized metal, promoting cluster growth. The pure  $V_n$  clusters were then reacted with  $O_2$  downstream from the point of ablation to form the vanadium oxide clusters. The neutral clusters were ionized by a second excimer laser to form the cationic clusters. The resulting cluster mass distributions showed an oxygen-to-metal ratio of 1.4 to 1.5, which corresponds to species found in the high-temperature vanadium oxygen phase diagram. Bernstein and co-workers<sup>22</sup> found similar mass distributions through the laser vaporization of  $V_2O_5$  or pure vanadium reacted with low concentrations of  $O_2$  (<2%) seeded in a helium carrier gas at the point of ablation. The cluster growth dynamics of the vanadium oxide neutrals were then studied by covariance mapping time-of-flight mass spectrometry.

Castleman and co-workers<sup>8</sup> have performed a series of experiments to investigate the formation and structure of vanadi um oxide cluster ions. In these experiments, vanadium oxide cluster ions were formed in a procedure similar to Bernstein's.<sup>22</sup> The investigation of the formation of vanadium oxicle cluster ions and their CID were performed by using a triple quadrupole mass spectrom eter coupled with a laser vaporization source. A laser was used to ablate the surface of a pure vanadium rod, and then pulses of a mixture of 10% O2 and helium carrier gas were injected over the ablated metal surface to form vanadium oxide clusters, during which time plasma reactions took place. The structure of mass-selected cluster cations was probed by both collision-induced dissociation and photofragmentation of cationic species. Experimental observations indicate the dominant peaks in the mass distributions corresponding to cluster cations with stoichiometries of the form  $(VO_2)_n(V_2O_5)_m(O_2)_q^+$ . CID studies of vanadium oxide cluster cations indicated that VO<sub>2</sub>, VO<sub>3</sub>, and V<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub> units were the main building blocks of these clusters. Castleman and co-workers also examined vanadium oxide cluster anions using a guided ion beam mass spectrometer coupled with a laser vaporization source. 12 They found that clusters have stoichiometries of the form  $(VO_2)_n(VO_3)_m(O_2)_q$ , and  $VO_2$ ,  $VO_3$ , and  $V_2O_5$ units are also the main building blocks of these clusters. There are many similarities between the anion mass distributions and these of cations through analysis of mass spectra, but a shift to higher oxygen content by one additional oxygen atom was observed for the  $V_xO_y^-$  anions, as compared to cations with the same number of vanadium atoms. They also reported for the first time the V-O bond dissociation energies for small vanadium oxide cations and anions.

Medium-sized vanadium oxide cluster cations  $V_xO_y^+$  ( $4 \le x \le 14$ ) have been studied by Fielicke and Rademann.<sup>20</sup> The gas-phase medium-sized vanadium oxide clusters were produced via laser vaporization of vanadium metal rod in a continuous flow of He/O<sub>2</sub> carrier gas. Cluster distributions were subsequently characterized in terms of their scattering behaviors with low-density gas targets ( $10^{-4}$  - $2 \times 10^{-3}$  mbar). The composition of the dominant oxide clusters revealed the predominance of vanadium atoms in the formal oxidation states +4 and +5. The vanadium oxide clusters with an average O/V ratio of 2.5 were found to be stable towards CID up to collision energies corresponding to a velocity of 900 m·s<sup>-1</sup>.

Experimental information about the formation, structure and CID of vanadium oxide cluster ions provides reference data for our computational studies of vanadium oxide clusters. These experimental data can be used to benchmark the results of our calculations and help us choose a suitable theoretical model to investigate vanadium oxide clusters. Conversely, our calculations can further help understand and explain these experimental data.

#### 1.1.2. Reactions of Vanadium Oxide Clusters

Vanadium oxides have been used extensively as catalysts or catalytic supports in a variety of industrial processes, which include the selective oxidation and ammoxidation of hydrocarbons, <sup>23,24</sup> the reduction of environmental pollutant NO with NH<sub>3</sub>, <sup>6,23</sup> and the production of sulfuric acid. <sup>5,25</sup> As mentioned above, catalytic mechanisms and the relationship between the catalyst structure and its reactivity are not very clear and remain challenges in field of catalysis. Gas-phase transition metal oxide clusters can be regarded as the simplest model for the interaction of the active sites on the surface of catalyst with

organic molecules, and comparison of gas-phase cluster reactions with condensed-phase reactions leads to a better understanding of the interaction of organic molecules with catalytically active sites on surfaces.<sup>26</sup>

Vanadium oxide clusters are involved in many reactions, and particularly a considerable amount of experimental work has been reported by Castleman and coworkers<sup>9-11,26</sup> to investigate the properties of vanadium oxide clusters and their reactivity towards industrially-important compounds and environmentally-relevant compounds. Hydrocarbons are one of the industrially-important compounds due to their extensive applications in the petroleum industry. For instance, hydrocarbons are often used as starting materials which are broken into smaller molecules through cleavage of C-C bonds by heterogeneous catalysts. However, the nature of the catalytically active sites and the precise mechanism of this process are still in question. They have done extensive research on reactions of group V transition metal oxide ions, which include vanadium with C<sub>2</sub> and C<sub>4</sub> hydrocarbons to provide a scientific basis for ultimately tailoring the design of transition metal oxide catalysts.<sup>26</sup> The main pathways observed during reactions of  $V_xO_y^+$  with ethane and ethylene are association of the  $C_2$  hydrocarbon,  $V_xO_y\cdot C_2H_z^+$ , and atomic oxygen loss to produce  $V_x O_{y-1}^+$ . In the reactions of vanadium oxide clusters with C<sub>4</sub> hydrocarbons, the observed pathways include association of hydrocarbons (V<sub>x</sub>O<sub>y</sub>C<sub>4</sub>H<sub>z</sub><sup>+</sup>), C-C activation to form V<sub>x</sub>O<sub>y</sub> C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>4</sub><sup>+</sup>, dehydration to form V<sub>x</sub>O<sub>y-1</sub>C<sub>4</sub>H<sub>z-2</sub><sup>+</sup>, and atomic oxygen loss to form  $V_x O_{y-1}^+$ . The dominant reaction is atomic oxygen loss, however vanadium oxide clusters do not lose a single oxygen atom during collisions in an inert gas, and thus these findings indicate that atom oxygen loss is due to a reaction with

hydrocarbons and not due to a collision process. Therefore, an oxygen transfer pathway is assumed for this reaction.

Castleman and co-workers also reported a large amount of experimental data<sup>9-11</sup> on the reactions of vanadium oxide clusters with halocarbons, which are also environmentally and industrially relevant compounds. The reactions of vanadium oxide cluster cations with hexafluoroethane (C<sub>2</sub>F<sub>6</sub>), 1,1,1-trifluoroethane (CH<sub>3</sub>CF<sub>3</sub>), difluoromethane (CH<sub>2</sub>F<sub>2</sub>) and carbon tetrachloride (CCl<sub>4</sub>) were studied to provide further insight into their reaction mechanisms. Experimental results demonstrate that vanadium oxide cluster cations are chemically inert toward C<sub>2</sub>F<sub>6</sub> and exhibit a minor association channel between V<sub>2</sub>O<sub>y</sub><sup>+</sup> and C<sub>2</sub>F<sub>6</sub>. Several reaction pathways were observed for the reaction of vanadium oxide cluster cations with CH<sub>3</sub>CF<sub>3</sub>. Most reactions resulted in a HF elimination product, V<sub>x</sub>O<sub>y</sub>·HF<sup>+</sup>. Only  $V_2O_5^+$  was shown to cleave C-C bond to yield  $V_2O_5 \cdot CF_3^+$ . Association reactions to form V<sub>x</sub>O<sub>y</sub>·CH<sub>2</sub>F<sub>2</sub><sup>+</sup> were observed, with a dominant reaction pathway involving the transfer of a single oxygen atom to the neutral reactant, along with the abstraction of two fluorine atoms to form  $V_x O_{y-1} F_2^+$ . Reactions of vanadium oxide cluster cations with carbon tetrachloride were also examined. The dominant reaction pathway is the transfer of the chloride ion to the small  $V_x O_y^+$  cluster cations that contain three or fewer vanadium atoms, while the abstraction of two chlorine atoms with the transfer of oxygen to the neutral reactant molecule was observed for the larger clusters.

Many factors, such as charge distribution, transition metal oxidation state and cluster ionization potential, may influence the reactivity of vanadium oxide clusters towards hydrocarbons and halocarbons. Theoretical studies of vanadium oxide clusters can be

employed to explain how these factors affect the reactivity of vanadium oxide clusters, and this is one major goal of the present study.

## 1.2. Computational Studies of Vanadium Oxide Clusters

Density-functional theory (DFT), which was developed in recent years, is considered as a reliable theoretical tool to study the structural and electronic properties of transition metal oxide clusters and their relevant reactivity. The origin and basic theory of DFT will be briefly described in Chapter 2, here, follows an overview of the previous applications of DFT to investigate the structural and electronic properties of vanadium oxide clusters and their reactivity.

#### 1.2.1. DFT Studies of the Structure of Vanadium Oxide Clusters

Vyboishchikov and Sauer<sup>27</sup> reported a DFT study of the structural and electronic properties of mononuclear and binuclear vanadium oxide anions,  $VO_y^-(y=1-4)$  and  $V_2O_y^-(y=4, 6, and 7)$ , as well as the polynuclear  $V_3O_8^-$ ,  $V_4O_{10}^-$ , and  $V_4O_{11}^-$  anions. A triple- $\zeta$  valence plus polarization basis set was adopted along with the B3LYP and BP86 functionals to investigate these vanadium oxide cluster anions. The two functionals were found to yield very similar structures for all systems studied. Electron detachment energies of the anions display two important trends. First, they increase strongly with increasing the metal oxidation state. Second, the electron detachment energies increase with a higher delocalization of the unpaired electron. They also investigated the structural properties of neutral  $(V_2O_5)_n$  (n=1-12) clusters with DFT calculations,<sup>28</sup> and stable structures were determined with BP86 functional with a double- $\zeta(V)$ /triple- $\zeta(O)$  valence basis set augmented by polarization function. The most stable structure for the smallest

cluster is doubly O-bridged i.e. of the form  $OV-O_2-VO_2$ , which is less stable in energy by 184 kJ/mol than the periodic bulk  $V_2O_5$  structure.

DFT studies of  $V_xO_y^+$  and  $V_xO_y$  (x=2-4, y=2-10) have also been carried out to study their structural, thermodynamic and electronic properties with B3LYP/6-31G\* model chemistry.<sup>29</sup> The B3LYP/6-31G\* model chemistry was used to explore the ground and excited states and characterize the most stable structures and predict their IR spectra. Geometric parameters and calculated frequencies were reported for cationic and neutral clusters  $V_xO_y^+$  and  $V_xO_y$  (x=2-4, y=2-10). The calculated geometric parameters for the ground electronic states of neutral species are in agreement with the values reported by Vyboishchikov and Sauer.<sup>27</sup> Three sets of V-O distances were found: short (1.55Å), intermediate (1.70-1.80 Å), and large (2.00 Å). These values can be associated to strong (terminal) and weak interactions involving O (-2) and O (-1) oxidation states, respectively.

A systematic DFT study of vanadium oxide clusters  $V_xO_y^+$  and  $V_xO_y$  (x=1-4,y=1-10) will be presented in Chapter 3. Various basis sets and functionals were tested to determine an appropriate model chemistry to investigate vanadium oxide clusters. Minimum-energy structures for  $V_xO_y^+$  and  $V_xO_y$  (x=1-4, y=1-10) clusters as well as their electronic properties will then be discussed.

#### 1.2.2. DFT Studies of the Reactions of Vanadium Oxide Clusters

The catalysis of methanol oxidation by  $V_2O_5$  to produce formaldehyde has been studied by DFT calculations by Chermette and co-workers.<sup>30</sup> The proposed mechanism involves adsorption of methanol on  $V_2O_5$  and its mild oxidation to formaldehyde. It was shown that the adsorption of methanol is energetically favorable if the cluster is partially

reduced. The oxidation mechanism occurs in two steps, the first being the dissociation of methanol to form a methoxy group on the surface, the second involving the desorption of formaldehyde. Calculations show that filling of the vanadyl oxygen vacancy created by formaldehyde desorption is crucial to make the reaction pathway energetically feasible.

DFT calculations were also carried out on a vanadium oxide cluster model containing four vanadium atoms to probe the mechanism of the selective catalytic reduction (SCR) of NO with ammonia. <sup>31</sup> They found that the adsorption of ammonia on the O-H sites of the V<sub>4</sub>O<sub>16</sub>H<sub>12</sub> cluster would lead to the formation of NH<sub>4</sub> species bonded to two vanadyl (V=O) groups, with a bonding energy of 110 kJ/mol. This adsorbed NH<sub>4</sub> species reacts with NO in a series of steps to form an adsorbed NH<sub>2</sub>NO species, which subsequently undergoes decomposition to form N<sub>2</sub>, H<sub>2</sub>O and a reduced vanadium oxide cluster.

DFT calculations were also employed to investigate the reactions of  $V_xO_y^+$  with ethylene to elucidate the structure-reactivity relationships by Justes *et al.*<sup>32</sup> Combined theoretical and experimental results provide evidence for the selectivity of  $V_xO_y^+$  clusters in reactions toward ethylene, due to different charges and oxidation states of vanadium for different cluster sizes. An oxygen transfer reaction via a radical-cation mechanism was determined to be the most energetically favorable pathway available to  $V_2O_5^+$  and  $V_4O_{10}^+$ . The oxidation of small size alkanes by  $VO_2^+$  in the gas-phase have been studied by Gracia *et al.*<sup>33</sup> and Engeser *et al.*<sup>34</sup> through DFT calculations. The molecular mechanisms of the reactions of  $VO_2^+$  with  $C_2H_6$  and  $C_3H_8$  were investigated respectively and allowed people to understand the mechanism of other analogous reactions. Gracia *et al.* studied the reaction of  $VO_2^+$  with  $C_2H_6$  on different potential energy surface (PES) because many reactions of transition metal oxides involve low lying excited electron

state. The most favorable reaction pathway does not remain on a single PES and the electron states are changed during the course of reaction.

Chapter 4 will focus on the relationship between the structure of vanadium oxide cluster cations  $V_xO_y^+$  and their reactions with environmentally-relevant fluorocarbons  $CH_2F_2$  and  $CH_3CF_3$ , and the possible oxygen transfer and the HF stepwise abstraction from fluorocarbons pathways will be explored and discussed.

#### 1.3. Conclusions

In recent years, vanadium oxide clusters have been the subject of many theoretical and experimental studies. DFT plays an important role in theoretical studies of vanadium oxide clusters. The main goal of this thesis is to investigate the structural and electronic properties of vanadium oxide clusters with DFT calculations, and to explore their reactivity towards halocarbons and elucidate reaction mechanism. We expect our findings to provide invaluable information, which could in turn be used to better understand the precise molecular-level function of transition metal oxide catalysts.

## Chapter 2.

## Theoretical Methodology

## 2.1. Fundamentals of Density-Functional Theory (DFT)

Density-functional theory is rooted in quantum mechanics and has become an active player in the computational chemistry arena. Quantum mechanics provides a set of laws to describe the behavior of small particles such as the electrons and nuclei of atoms and molecules. Many applications of quantum mechanics to chemistry require to solve the time-independent Schoedinger equation (1):

$$\hat{H}\Psi = E\Psi \tag{1}$$

where E is the energy of the system,  $\Psi$  is the wavefunction and  $\hat{H}$  is the Hamiltonian operator. The Hamiltonian operator for a general N-particle system contains kinetic  $(\hat{T})$  and potential  $(\hat{V})$  energy terms for all particles.

$$\hat{H} = \hat{T} + \hat{V}$$

$$\hat{T} = -\sum_{i=1}^{N} \frac{\hbar}{2m_i} \nabla_i^2 = -\sum_{i=1}^{N} \frac{\hbar}{2m_i} \left( \frac{\partial^2}{\partial x_i^2} + \frac{\partial^2}{\partial y_i^2} + \frac{\partial^2}{\partial z_i^2} \right)$$

$$\hat{V} = \sum_{i=1}^{N} \sum_{i>1}^{N} \frac{q_i q_j}{r_{ii}}$$
(2)

The time-independent Schoedinger equation (1) can only be solved exactly for oneelectron systems, and approximations must be made for many-electron systems. The approximation of separating electronic and nuclear motions is called the Born-Oppenheimer approximation and it is the first basic approximation used to simplify the solution of the Schoedinger equation (1). An electronic Schoedinger equation (3) is obtained to describe the electronic motion with respect to a fixed nuclear configuration:

$$\hat{H}_{a}\phi_{a}(r,R) = E\phi_{a}(r,R) \tag{3}$$

where r and R are the electronic and nuclear coordinates, respectively. The many-electron Hamiltonian  $\hat{H}_e$  includes the kinetic energy of the electrons and the interaction energy of the electrons with nuclei and with each other.

$$\hat{H}_e = \sum_{i} \frac{-\nabla_i^2}{2} + \sum_{i,I} \frac{-Z_I}{|r_i - R_I|} + \frac{1}{2} \sum_{i \neq j} \frac{1}{|r_i - r_j|}$$
(4)

Here the index I refers to the nuclei with atomic number  $Z_I$ , i and j refer to electrons. Traditional Hartree-Fock (HF) approaches to electronic structure focus on approximations to the solution of the electronic Schroedinger equation. The HF approximation is to separate the motion of electrons and to represent the many-electron wavefunction as a sum of products of one-electron or two-electron wavefunctions. The final set of HF equations can be written as

$$\hat{F}_{i}\phi_{i} = \varepsilon_{i}\phi_{i}$$

$$\hat{F}_{i} = \hat{h}_{i} + \sum_{i}^{N} (\hat{J}_{i} - \hat{K}_{i})$$

$$(5)$$

where the Fock operator  $\hat{F}_i$  is an effective one-electron energy operator. The Fock operator  $\hat{F}_i$  contains the one-electron operator  $\hat{h}_i$ , which includes the kinetic energy of the electron and attraction to all nuclei, while the Coulomb  $(\hat{J}_i)$  and Exchange  $(\hat{K}_i)$  operators represent the repulsion with other electrons. The Coulomb  $(\hat{J}_i)$  operator represents the repulsion energy between two charge distributions, and the Exchange  $(\hat{K}_i)$  operator, which has no simple physical significance, arises from the requirement that the wave function is antisymmetric with respect to electron exchange. This simplifies the

problem of accounting for the motion of several electrons to the much simpler problem of accounting for the motion of each electron in a "field" of the nuclei and the remaining electrons. The major shortcoming of HF methods is that they do not include electron correlation arising from the correlated motion of electrons. The electron correlation energy  $(E_c)$  is defined as the difference between the exact energy and the corresponding HF value.

$$E_c = E_{\text{exact}} - E_{\text{HF}} \tag{6}$$

Electron correlation is important to determine molecular geometries and relative energies, and is crucial to describe bond breaking and forming in chemical reactions properly. So-called electron correlation methods such as Møller-Plesset perturbation theory, Coupled-Cluster and Configuration Interaction methods account for electron correlation, but they are orders of magnitude computationally more intensive than HF methods. Recently, DFT has gained acceptance as an alternative to more computationally intensive ab initio correlated methods.

The history of DFT dates back to the work of Thomas,  $^{36}$  Fermi  $^{37}$  and Dirac,  $^{38}$  who devised approximate expressions for the kinetic energy and exchange energy of many-electron systems in terms of simple functionals of the local electron density. The main problem in the Thomas-Fermi-Dirac model is that the kinetic energy cannot be represented accurately.  $^{39}$  In the 1950s, Slater's  $X_{\alpha}$  method  $^{40}$  contributed to the development of DFT and its application to molecules in the gas and solid states. The basic idea in Slater's  $X_{\alpha}$  method is to make a simple, one-parameter approximate exchange-correlation functional written in the form of an exchange-only functional. Modern DFT methods originated from the Hohenberg-Kohn theorem  $^{41}$  published in

1964, which demonstrated the existence of a unique functional that determines the ground state energy and density of a system exactly. The theorem does not provide the form of the functional, but the Kohn-Sham formalism<sup>42</sup> paved the way to a computational breakthrough and promoted DFT to become a full-fledged theory.

The Kohn-Sham density functional theorems state that the ground-state molecular energy and all other molecular electronic properties are uniquely determined by the ground-state electron density.<sup>43</sup> The electron density can be expressed as a sum over occupied Korn-Sham (KS) orbitals  $\phi_i$  that are solutions of the Korn-Sham equations.<sup>42</sup>

$$\rho(\mathbf{r}) = \sum_{i=1}^{N} \left| \phi_i \left( r \right) \right|^2 \tag{7}$$

DFT expresses the total energy of a system as a functional of the total electron density. A general DFT energy expression can be written as a sum of four terms,

$$E_{DFT}[\rho] = T_s[\rho] + E_{ne}[\rho] + J[\rho] + E_{xc}[\rho]$$
(8)

where  $T_s[\rho]$  is the kinetic energy of a system of non-interacting electrons of density  $\rho$ ,  $E_{ne}[\rho]$  describes the potential energy of nuclear-electron attractions,  $J[\rho]$  is the electron-electron repulsion term, and  $E_{xc}$  contains an exchange energy contribution as well as a correlation contribution to the kinetic and potential energy of the electrons.  $E_{xc}$  is customarily divided into two parts, referred to as the exchange and correlation functionals, i.e.

$$E_{xc}[\rho] = E_x[\rho] + E_c[\rho] \tag{9}$$

In DFT, the exchange energy  $E_x[\rho]$  is defined as a function of the exact density  $\rho(r)$ , expressed in terms of KS orbitals, while the HF exchange energy  $E_x^{HF}$  is defined exactly

with respect to the HF orbitals. The DFT definition of the correlation energy  $E_c[\rho]$  is simply the difference between  $E_{xc}[\rho]$  and  $E_x[\rho]$ .

The advantage of DFT is that the approach has a computational cost that is similar to traditional HF theory, with the possibility of providing more accurate results. The weakness of DFT lies in the fact that there is no way to generate an accurate functional form and only approximate forms of  $E_{xc}$  are currently known and employed.

## 2.2. Local Density Methods

The local density approximation (LDA) provides a model on which virtually all approximate exchange-correlation functionals are based. The LDA assumes that the local electron density can be treated as a uniform electron gas and that the electron density varies slowly in comparison to the exchange and correlation effects. We can write  $E_{xc}$  in the following form

$$E_{xc}^{LDA}[\rho] = \int \varepsilon_{xc}[\rho(r)] dr \qquad (10)$$

Here,  $\varepsilon_{xc}[\rho(r)]$  is the exchange-correlation energy density of a uniform electron gas of density  $\rho(r)$ , which can be further split into exchange and correlation contributions. The exchange energy for a uniform electron gas is given by the Dirac formula

$$E_x^{LDA}[\rho] = -C_x \int \rho^{4/3}(r) dr$$
 (11)

$$\varepsilon_{\mathbf{x}}^{\mathrm{LDA}}[\boldsymbol{\rho}] = -C_{\mathbf{x}} \boldsymbol{\rho}^{1/3} \tag{12}$$

In the more general case, the LDA has been replaced by the local spin density approximation (LSDA), where the  $\alpha$  and  $\beta$  densities are not necessarily equal. The LSDA can be written as:

$$E_x^{LSDA}[\rho] = -2^{1/3} C_x \int [\rho_\alpha^{4/3} + \rho_\beta^{4/3}] dr$$
 (13)

$$\varepsilon_{\rm x}^{\rm LSDA}[\rho] = -2^{1/3} C_{\rm x} [\rho_{\alpha}^{1/3} + \rho_{\beta}^{1/3}]$$
 (14)

Slater's  $X_{\alpha}$  method<sup>40</sup>,<sup>44</sup> can be considered an LDA method where the exchange is written as

$$\varepsilon_{X\alpha}[\rho] = -3/2\alpha C_x \rho^{1/3} \tag{15}$$

and the name Slater is often a synonym for the L(S)DA exchange energy involving the electron density raised to the 4/3 power (1/3 power for the energy density).

The correlation energy of a uniform electron gas has been determined by Monte Carlo methods for a number of different densities. This correlation functional was constructed by Vosko, Wilk and Nusair (VWN).<sup>45</sup> It interpolates between the unpolarized ( $\zeta$ =0) and spin polarized ( $\zeta$ =1) limits by the following functional, where  $\zeta$  is the relative spin polarization.

$$\varepsilon_{c}^{VWN}(r_{S},\zeta) = \varepsilon_{c}(r_{S},0) + \varepsilon_{a}(r_{S}) \left[ \frac{f(\zeta)}{f'(\zeta)} \right] [1 - \zeta^{4}] + [\varepsilon_{c}(r_{S},1) - \varepsilon_{c}(r_{S},0)] f(\zeta) \zeta^{4}$$

$$f(\zeta) = \frac{(1 + \zeta)^{4/3} + (1 - \zeta)^{4/3} - 2}{2(2^{1/3} - 1)} \quad ; \quad \zeta = \frac{\rho_{\alpha} - \rho_{\beta}}{\rho_{\alpha} + \rho_{\beta}}$$
(16)

The  $\varepsilon_c(r_s,0)$  and  $\varepsilon_a(r_s)$  functionals are parameterized as follows:

$$\varepsilon_{c/a}(x) = A \left\{ \ln \frac{x^2}{X(x)} + \frac{2b}{Q} \tan^{-1} \left( \frac{Q}{2x+b} \right) - \frac{bx_0}{X(x_0)} \left[ \ln \frac{(x-x_0)^2}{X(x)} + \frac{2(b+2x_0)}{Q} \tan^{-1} \left( \frac{Q}{2x+b} \right) \right] \right\}$$
(17)

$$x = \sqrt{r_s}$$
 ;  $X(x) = x^2 + bx + c$  ;  $Q = \sqrt{4c - b^2}$ 

The parameters A,  $x_0$ , b and c are fitting constants, different for  $\varepsilon_c(r_S,0)$ ,  $\varepsilon_c(r_S,1) \text{ and } \varepsilon_a(r_S).$ 

The L(S)DA functional is made up of the combination of Slater's result for the exchange of a free electron gas and the Vosko-Wilk-Nusair<sup>45</sup> representation of electron correlation (SVWN). The L(S)DA has been proven particularly successful for the determination of molecular properties such as equilibrium structures, harmonic frequencies or moments of charge distributions. However, many studies indicate that the performance of L(S)DA is rather poor for some properties such as bond energies.<sup>46</sup>

### 2.3. Gradient-Corrected Methods

In order to improve the performance of functionals, one has to consider a non-uniform electron gas. In this case, the exchange-correlation energy depends on both the electron density and its derivatives. Such methods make use of so-called generalized gradient approximation (GGA), or non-local methods are referred to as gradient-corrected methods.

Perdew and Wang<sup>47</sup> proposed an exchange functional in 1986 that is the modified LSDA exchange expression shown in equation (18),

$$\varepsilon_x^{PW86} = \varepsilon_x^{LDA} (1 + ax^2 + bx^4 + cx^6)^{1/15}$$

$$x = \frac{|\nabla \rho|}{\rho^{4/3}}$$
(18)

where x is a dimensionless gradient variable, and a, b and c are suitable constants. Becke<sup>48</sup> proposed a widely used correction to the LDA exchange energy, which leads to the B88 exchange functional.

$$\varepsilon_x^{B88} = \varepsilon_x^{LDA} + \Delta \varepsilon_x^{B88}$$

$$\Delta \varepsilon_x^{B88} = -\beta \rho^{1/3} \frac{x^2}{1 + 6\beta x \sinh^{-1} x}$$
(19)

The  $\beta$  parameter is determined by fitting to known atomic data with x defined in equation (18). Perdew and Wang proposed another exchange functional in 1991 that is similar to B88, and can be used in connection with the PW91 correlation functional discussed below. The PW91 exchange energy density is given by

$$\varepsilon_x^{PW91} = \varepsilon_x^{LDA} \left( \frac{1 + xa_1 \sinh^{-1}(xa_2) + (a_3 + a_4 e^{-bx^2})x^2}{1 + xa_1 \sinh^{-1}(xa_2) + a_5 x^2} \right)$$
 (20)

where  $a_{1-5}$  and b are suitable constants and x is defined in equation (18).

Various gradient-corrected correlation functionals have been proposed. One of the popular correlation functionals was proposed by Lee, Yang and Parr (LYP)<sup>49</sup> and is expressed as:

$$\varepsilon_{c}^{LYP} = -a \frac{\gamma}{\left(1 + d\rho^{-1/3}\right)} - ab \frac{\gamma e^{-c\rho^{-1/3}}}{9\left(1 + d\rho^{-1/3}\right)\rho^{8/3}} \times \begin{bmatrix} 18\left(2^{2/3}\right)C_{F}\left(\rho_{\alpha}^{8/3} + \rho_{\beta}^{8/3}\right) - 18\rho t_{w} \\ +\rho_{\alpha}\left(2t_{w}^{\alpha} + \nabla^{2}\rho_{\alpha}\right) + \rho_{\beta}\left(2t_{w}^{\beta} + \nabla^{2}\rho_{\beta}\right) \end{bmatrix}$$
(21)

$$\gamma = 2 \left[ 1 - \frac{\rho_{\alpha}^{2} + \rho_{\beta}^{2}}{\rho^{2}} \right]$$
$$t_{w}^{\sigma} = \frac{1}{8} \left( \frac{\left| \nabla \rho_{\sigma} \right|^{2}}{\rho_{\sigma}} - \nabla^{2} \rho_{\sigma} \right)$$

where the a, b, c and d parameters are determined by fitting data for the helium atom. The  $t_w$  functional is the local Weizsacker kinetic energy density. The  $\gamma$  factor becomes zero when all spins are aligned, i.e. the LYP functional does not predict any parallel spin correlation in such a case. Perdew proposed a gradient correction to the LSDA in 1986, which is known as P86. This functional was modified to the following form by Perdew and Wang in 1991 (PW91 and P91).

$$\mathcal{E}_{c}^{PW91} = \mathcal{E}_{c}^{LDA} + \Delta \mathcal{E}_{c}^{PW91}$$

$$\Delta \mathcal{E}_{c}^{PW91} = \rho \left( H_{0} \left( t, r_{S}, \zeta \right) + H_{1} \left( t, r_{S}, \zeta \right) \right)$$

$$H_{0} \left( t, r_{S}, \zeta \right) = b^{-1} f(\zeta)^{3} \ln \left[ 1 + a \frac{t^{2} + At^{4}}{1 + At^{2} + A^{2}t^{4}} \right]$$

$$H_{1} \left( t, r_{S}, \zeta \right) = \left( \frac{16}{\pi} \right) \left( 3\pi^{2} \right)^{1/3} \left[ C(\rho) - c \right] f(\zeta)^{3} t^{2} e^{-dx^{2}/f(\zeta)^{2}}$$

$$f(\zeta) = \frac{1}{2} \left( \left( 1 + \zeta \right)^{2/3} + \left( 1 - \zeta \right)^{2/3} \right)$$

$$t = \left( \frac{192}{\pi^{2}} \right)^{1/6} \frac{|\nabla \rho|}{2 f(\zeta) \rho^{7/6}}$$

$$A = a \left[ e^{-b\varepsilon_{c}(r_{S}, \zeta)/f(\zeta)^{3}} - 1 \right]^{-1}$$

$$C(\rho) = b_{1} + \frac{b_{2} + b_{3}r_{S} + b_{4}r_{S}^{2}}{1 + b_{5}r_{S} + b_{6}r_{S}^{2} + b_{7}r_{S}^{3}}$$
(22)

Here x is again defined in equation (18), a, b, c and d are suitable constants, and  $b_{I-7}$  are numerical constants. Salahub and co-workers<sup>51,52</sup> proposed the LAP1 functional, which is a nonlocal generalization of the correlation functional PVS1<sup>53</sup> that involves the kinetic energy density and the Laplacian of the electron density,  $\nabla^2 \rho$ . The LAP1 correlation functional is expressed as:

$$E_c^{LAP1} = \int dR n(R) \varepsilon_c^{\uparrow\downarrow}(R)$$

$$\varepsilon_c^{\uparrow\downarrow} = \frac{n_{\uparrow} n_{\downarrow}}{n} Q^{\uparrow\downarrow}(k)$$

$$Q^{\uparrow\downarrow}(k) = -\frac{b_1}{1 + b_2 k} + \frac{b_3}{k} \ln\left(\frac{b_4 + k}{k}\right) + \frac{b_5}{k} - \frac{b_6}{k^2}$$
(23)

The kinetic energy density-dependent correlation functional LAP1 does not include any parallel spin correlation beyond  $E_x$ . They developed the LAP1 functional further to form LAP3,<sup>54</sup> which includes parallel-spin correlation beyond  $E_x$ , and LAP4 with the treatment

of parallel spin correlation is refined further to achieve optimal results for weak interactions.

GGA methods usually perform much better than LSDA methods and yield improved results due to added gradient terms. In particular, GGA methods are more reliable for describing weak interactions.<sup>55</sup>

### 2.4. Hybrid Methods

In practice, self-consistent Kohn-Sham DFT calculations are performed in an iterative manner that is analogous to a self-consistent HF computation. The similarity to the methodology of Hartree-Fock theory was pointed out by Kohn and Sham. <sup>42</sup> The basic concept behind the so-called hybrid models is to mix the exchange energy calculated in an exact HF manner with those obtained from DFT methods. The most popular hybrid functional is B3LYP, which combines Becke's three-parameter exchange functional (B3) and the Lee-Yang-Parr gradient-corrected correlation functional. The B3LYP exchange-correlation functional is expressed as:

$$E_{xc}^{B3LYP} = E_x^{B3} + E_c^{VWN3} + c\left(E_c^{LYP} - E_c^{VWN3}\right)$$
 (24)

where  $E_x^{\ B3}$  is a weighted sum of exact HF exchange and gradient-corrected local spin-density approximations.

$$E_x^{B3} = aE_x^{exact} + (1 - a)E_x^{LDA} + b\Delta E_x^{B88}$$
 (25)

Different hybrid functionals can be constructed in a similar fashion by varying the functional components. For instance, B3PW91 can be constructed by substituting the PW91 gradient corrected correlation functional for the LYP one and by adjusting the values of the three parameters.

## 2.5 Conclusions

The fundamentals of DFT theory were reviewed in this chapter along with the currently popular exchange-correlation functionals. In principle, any exchange functional can be combined with any correlation functional to form an exchange-correlation functional. Functionals such as B3LYP, BLYP and B3PW91 are mainstream in contemporary DFT calculations. Functionals involved in our work include SVWN, BLYP, PW91PW91, B3LYP, B3PW91, BLAP1, BLAP3 and PLAP4.

## Chapter 3.

Density-Functional Theory Studies of Vanadium Oxide Clusters  $V_x O_y^{\ +}$  and  $V_x O_y$  (x=1-4, y=1-10)

(Y. Wei & G. H. Peslherbe, Journal of Physical Chemistry A, to be submitted)

#### 3.1. Introduction

Recently, vanadium oxide species have been the subject of extensive experimental and theoretical studies, <sup>8-34,56-71</sup> as vanadium oxides are becoming increasingly important catalysts in many industrial processes, <sup>72</sup> such as the selective oxidation and functionalization of hydrocarbons. The main interest of gas-phase studies of neutral and ionic vanadium oxide clusters lies in the possibility of better understanding the nature of the reactive sites on catalyst surfaces by investigating small cluster models. <sup>12</sup>

Castleman and co-workers<sup>8-12</sup> have performed an extensive amount of experimental work on vanadium oxide ions and their reactivity towards industrially and environmentally important compounds, by using a triple-quadrupole mass spectrometer coupled with a laser vaporization source. However, it is cumbersome and expensive to characterize the structural and electronic properties of vanadium oxide clusters directly by experimental techniques. On the other hand, quantum chemistry calculations offer an efficient alternative to obtain molecular geometries, electronic properties, binding energies and description of bonding in these systems. Transition metal-containing species remain a challenge for quantum chemistry calculations, as transition metals have partially filled d-orbitals, which leads to complicated wavefunctions and many nearly degenerate electronic states. However, from the recent literature, <sup>27-33,58-61</sup> density-functional theory (DFT) appears to be a powerful tool for investigating transition metal-containing clusters. The structure of some small neutral vanadium oxide clusters and cluster ions have been reported from DFT calculations. Calatayud and co-workers<sup>29</sup> have reported the structure of the neutral and cationic monovanadium and bivanadium oxide systems, as well as that of V<sub>3</sub>O<sub>6-7</sub><sup>+</sup>, V<sub>3</sub>O<sub>6-7</sub> and V<sub>4</sub>O<sub>10</sub>, along with their electronic properties predicted by the

B3LYP/6-31G\* model chemistry. Vyboishchikov and Sauer<sup>28</sup> have reported the results of systematic DFT calculations of the structure of monovanadium and bivanadium oxide anions,  $VO_y^-$  (y=1-4) and  $V_2O_y^-$  (y= 4, 6, and 7), as well as that of the polyvanadium  $V_3O_8^-$ ,  $V_4O_{10}^-$ , and  $V_4O_{11}^-$  anions. As mentioned above, the partially filled d-orbitals of transition metals result in many nearly degenerate electronic states, which make prediction of reliable structures for vanadium oxide species cumbersome. As a result, conflicting assignments of the electronic ground state of  $V_2O_5^+$  and different global minimum-energy structures of some small vanadium oxide clusters have been recently reported,  $^{60,71}$  even though a similar model chemistry was employed for the vanadium oxide clusters.

Our aim is to further explore the structure of neutral and cationic vanadium oxide clusters and their properties, not only paying attention to monovanadium and bivanadium oxide clusters, but also to polyvanadium oxide clusters  $V_xO_y^+$  and  $V_xO_y$  ( $x\ge3$ ,  $y\ge6$ ). In this contribution, we first begin with an assessment of basis sets and functionals to determine the model chemistry that is the most appropriate to investigate vanadium oxide clusters. We then report the structure and energetics of monovanadium, bivanadium and polyvanadium oxide clusters  $V_xO_y^+$  and  $V_xO_y$  (x=1-4, y=1-10) predicted by our most appropriate model chemistry, along with their electronic properties in their ground and excited states.

### 3.2. Computational Methods

DFT calculations were carried out with the Gaussian 98 suite of programs<sup>73</sup> and the deMon-StoBe2003 program package.74-76 In order to determine an appropriate model chemistry to investigate vanadium oxide clusters, the reliability and computational cost of several basis sets and functionals were first tested. The reliability of a model chemistry was estimated by comparison of the calculated VO<sub>2</sub><sup>+</sup> dissociation energy to available experimental data, while computational efficiency was inferred from the time required to perform a single-point calculation for VO<sub>2</sub><sup>+</sup> and V<sub>3</sub>O<sub>6</sub><sup>+</sup>. The all-electron basis sets 6-31G\* developed by Pople et al. 77, the DZVP (double- $\zeta$  valence plus polarization) and the TZVP (triple-ζ valence plus polarization function) developed by Ahlrichs and coworkers<sup>78</sup> were combined with Becke's hybrid three parameter nonlocal exchange functional (B3) and the Lee-Yang-Parr gradient corrected functional (LYP), to calculate the dissociation energy of VO<sub>2</sub><sup>+</sup>. Similarly, a number of exchange-correlation functionals was tested, such as the Slater local exchange functional combined with the Vosko-Wilk-Nusair correlation functional (SVWN), which is usually referred to as the local density approximation (LDA) functional, the generalized gradient-approximation (GGA) exchange functional of Becke (B) combined with the LYP correlation functional (BLYP), the GGA exchange functional of Perdew-Wang 91 (PW91) combined with the GGA correlation functional of Perdew-Wang 91 (PW91), the B3LYP, the B3 functional combined with PW91 correlation functional (B3PW91) and the B3 functional combined with the GGA correlation functional of Perdew-Wang 86 (PW86 or P). These functionals were combined with the TZVP basis set to calculate the dissociation energy of VO<sub>2</sub><sup>+</sup>. Likewise, the combination of B functional with the "pure" DFT Laplacian-corrected

GGA (so-called meta-GGA) functional LAP1, LAP3 (modified LAP1 with inclusion of some parallel spin correlation) and the combination of the P functional with the LAP4 functional (similar to LAP3 but with a refined treatment of the parallel spin correlation) were tested with the DZVP basis set and auxiliary basis sets. <sup>79,80</sup> The geometry of minimum-energy structures was optimized using the default Berny algorithm<sup>81</sup> in Gaussian 98 and the Broyden-Fletcher-Goldfarb-Shanno<sup>82-86</sup> algorithm in deMon-StoBe2003. All stationary points were characterized by a vibrational frequency analysis, and all VO<sub>2</sub><sup>+</sup> dissociation energies calculated by the various model chemistries were corrected for zero-point energy (ZPE) based on harmonic vibrational frequencies. The Mulliken population analysis<sup>87</sup> and the natural population analysis<sup>88,89</sup> were employed to evaluate charge distributions.

#### 3.3. Results and Discussion

#### 3.3.1. Assessment of Basis Sets and Functionals

Three commonly used all-electron basis sets, the 6-31G\*, DZVP and TZVP were combined with the B3LYP hybrid functional in order to assess their performance by computing the  $\mathrm{VO_2}^+$  dissociation energy defined as the energy change of the dissociation reaction

$$VO_2^+(^1A)$$
  $\longrightarrow$   $VO^+(^3\Sigma) + O(^3P_2)$ .

Our results are listed in Table 3.1, where they are compared with experimental data. The calculated  $VO_2^+$  dissociation energy is significantly overestimated by most model chemistries, compared to experimental data. The errors of the  $VO_2^+$  dissociation energies calculated with the 6-31G\* and DZVP basis sets lie within 0.49 eV and 0.38 eV of the upper limit of the experimental dissociation energy, respectively. However, the  $VO_2^+$  dissociation energies calculated by the relatively large TZVP basis set lies in the range of

experimental data, and thus the TZVP basis set gives the best overall performance with the B3LYP functional.

A shortcoming of DFT lies in the fact that the exact exchange-correlation functional is not known, and a number of functionals, all with different approximate forms, have been proposed. We now turn our attention to the choice of functional for vanadium oxide cluster calculations, and our results are also listed in Table 3.1. Not surprisingly, our results indicate that the LDA and GGA functionals produce dissociation energies with large errors (more than 1.23 eV), compared to experimental data. Hybrid functionals seem to produce more reliable dissociation energies, especially the B3LYP and B3PW91 hybrid functionals. For polyvanadium oxide cluster systems  $V_xO_v$  ( $x\geq 3$ ), a model chemistry that is less computationally intensive and yet yields acceptable results is desirable, since the computational cost increases roughly quadratically with system size. The BLAP1, BLAP3 and PLAP4 functionals were also tested to assess their accuracy. These functionals were combined with the DZVP basis set and auxiliary (aux.) basis sets, <sup>79,80</sup> instead of a TZVP basis set, to calculate the dissociation energy of VO<sub>2</sub><sup>+</sup>. "Pure" DFT methods are not so sensitive to basis sets, 46 and thus reducing the basis set size may save computational time without loss of accuracy. Results of our test calculations are again listed in Table 3.1. The PLAP4/DZVP+aux. model chemistry obviously yields the same accuracy as B3LYP/TZVP.

We also evaluated the computational time of a single-point calculation for  $VO_2^+$  and  $V_3O_6^+$  with various model chemistries (cf. Table 3.2). The computational time of model chemistries that make use of the LYP correlation functional appears to be smaller than that of other model chemistries except for the "pure" DFT methods. The B3LYP/TZVP

model chemistry appears to be an appropriate model chemistry for investigating vanadium oxide clusters. However, calculations with the PLAP4/DZVP+aux. model chemistry are more than twice as fast as those with the B3LYP/TZVP model chemistry. Hence, the PLAP4/DZVP+aux. model chemistry gives the best overall performance if one takes into account both the computational time and accuracy of the resulting  $VO_2^+$  dissociation energy. Therefore, the PLAP4/DZVP+aux. model chemistry is chosen to investigate the structural and electronic properties of vanadium oxide clusters  $V_xO_y^+$  and  $V_xO_y^-$  (x=1-4, y=1-10) over a wide range of cluster sizes in this contribution.

# 3.3.2. Minimum-Energy Structures and Relative Energies of $V_xO_y^+$ and $V_xO_y$ (x=1-4, y=1-10) $VO_y^+$ and $VO_y$ (y=1-3)

Geometric parameters for the minimum-energy structures of  $VO_y^+$  and  $VO_y$  (y=1-3) and their relative energies in different electronic states are collected in Table 3.3. The ground states of  $VO^+$  and VO are the  $^3\Sigma$  and  $^4\Sigma$  high-spin states, respectively. The  $^3\Sigma$   $VO^+$  species is 24.4 kcal/mol lower in energy than  $^1\Delta$   $VO^+$ , while the neutral  $^4\Sigma$  VO species is more stable than  $^2\Sigma$  VO by 13.8 kcal/mol. The V-O bond lengths of  $VO^+$  and VO in the high-spin ground states are larger than those in the low-spin states. Our calculated results are essentially in agreement with previous work reported by Calatayud *et al.*, who employed the B3LYP/6-31G\* model chemistry. Our calculated relative energy differences between the high-spin and low-spin states of  $VO^+$  and VO compare well to the values of 26.3 kcal/mol and 12.5 kcal/mol previously reported for  $VO^+$  and VO, respectively. However, our calculated V-O bond lengths of 1.546 Å for  $^3\Sigma$   $VO^+$  and 1.590 Å for  $^4\Sigma$  VO are closer to experimental values (1.540 Å, 1.589 Å) $^{90}$  than those previously reported (1.530 Å, 1.569 Å) by Calatayud *et al.* 

Both  $VO_2^+$  and  $VO_2$  have a bent geometry and their corresponding ground states are the  $^1A_1$  and  $^2A_1$  low-spin states, respectively. The  $C_{2v}$ -symmetry  $^1A_1$   $VO_2^+$  and  $^2A_1$   $VO_2$  species are more stable than the  $C_s$ -symmetry  $^3A'$   $VO_2^+$  and  $^4A''$   $VO_2$  by 41.9 kcal/mol and 43.8 kcal/mol, respectively. The high-spin  $^3A'$   $VO_2^+$  and  $^4A''$   $VO_2$  species are characterized by lengthening of one V-O bond by  $\sim$ 0.2 Å and loss of symmetry. Even though this finding is in agreement with previous work reported by Calatayud *et al.*,  $^{65}$  our geometric parameters for  $VO_2$  are closer to those reported by Chertihin *et al.*,  $^7$  who employed the B3LYP/6-311+G\* model chemistry.

Both VO<sub>3</sub><sup>+</sup> and VO<sub>3</sub> have a pyramidal geometry with C<sub>s</sub> symmetry. The ground states of VO<sub>3</sub><sup>+</sup> and VO<sub>3</sub> are the <sup>1</sup>A' and <sup>2</sup>A' low-spin states. The low-spin <sup>1</sup>A' VO<sub>3</sub><sup>+</sup> and <sup>2</sup>A' VO<sub>3</sub> species are more stable than the high-spin <sup>3</sup>A" VO<sub>3</sub><sup>+</sup> and <sup>4</sup>A" VO<sub>3</sub> ones by 11.0 kcal/mol and 36.6 kcal/mol, respectively. Inspection of geometric parameters reveals that VO<sub>3</sub><sup>+</sup> and VO<sub>3</sub> have two different V-O bond lengths and O-V-O bond angles. The V-O bond length of the cation only decreases slightly (by less than 0.071 Å), while the bond angles decrease by as much as 13°, compared to the neutral cluster. Our results are in agreement with Calatayud's report that the ground states of VO<sub>3</sub><sup>+</sup> and VO<sub>3</sub> are the <sup>1</sup>A' and <sup>2</sup>A' low-spin states according to B3LYP/6-31G\* calculations.

## $V_2O_4^+$ and $V_2O_4$

Geometric parameters for the minimum-energy structures of the  $V_2O_4^+$  and  $V_2O_4$  isomers and their relative energies in different electronic states are shown in Figs. 3.1a and 3.1b, respectively. Both  $V_2O_4^+$  and  $V_2O_4$  have three geometric isomers: a linear-open structure without symmetry, a trans-four-membered ring structure and a cis-four-membered ring structure. The ground states of  $V_2O_4^+$  and  $V_2O_4$  are the  $^2A'$  low-spin and

<sup>3</sup>B<sub>u</sub> high-spin states, respectively. The ground states of other isomers remain the low-spin state for the cation and the high-spin state for the neutral cluster. The C<sub>s</sub>-symmetry <sup>2</sup>A' trans-V<sub>2</sub>O<sub>4</sub><sup>+</sup> and the C<sub>2h</sub>-symmetry <sup>3</sup>B<sub>u</sub> trans-V<sub>2</sub>O<sub>4</sub> are more stable than the C<sub>s</sub>-symmetry  $^2A^\prime$  cis-V2O4  $^+$  and the C2v-symmetry  $^3B_2$  cis-V2O4 by 4.5 kcal/mol and 3.8 kcal/mol, respectively. The  $^2A$  linear- $V_2O_4^+$  and the  $^3A$  linear- $V_2O_4$  are less stable than the corresponding minimum-structure of the cis-isomers by 22.6 kcal/mol and 33.1 kcal/mol, respectively. The relative energies point out that the trans-four-membered ring structure is the most stable structure for both  $V_2O_4^+$  and  $V_2O_4$ . Our findings about the ground states of  $V_2O_4^+$  and  $V_2O_4$  are in good agreement with previously reported results by Justes et al.32 The bridged V-O bond lengths are larger than the terminal V-O bond lengths for both V<sub>2</sub>O<sub>4</sub><sup>+</sup> and V<sub>2</sub>O<sub>4</sub> ground-state species. The bridged V-O bond lengths in the highspin <sup>4</sup>A" V<sub>2</sub>O<sub>4</sub> \* species do not change significantly, compared with the low-spin species, but one terminal V-O bond length is elongated by ~0.2 Å. Each of the bridged V-O bonds in the high-spin <sup>3</sup>B<sub>u</sub> V<sub>2</sub>O<sub>4</sub> species is elongated by ~0.08 Å and the terminal V-O bond lengths do not change significantly, compared with the low-spin <sup>1</sup>A<sub>g</sub> V<sub>2</sub>O<sub>4</sub> species. Our DFT calculation predicts a triplet ground state, in disagreement with the singlet ground state obtained by multireference averaged coupled-pair functional (MR-ACPF) calculations by Pykavy et al.,60 but in agreement with previous DFT studies by Calatayud et al.29 However, Calatayud et al. did not investigate the trans-isomers of V2O4+ and V<sub>2</sub>O<sub>4</sub>, and they concluded that the most stable structure was the cis-four-membered ring structure of V<sub>2</sub>O<sub>4</sub><sup>+</sup> and V<sub>2</sub>O<sub>4</sub> with the <sup>2</sup>A' low-spin and <sup>3</sup>B<sub>2</sub> high-spin ground states, respectively.

### V<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub><sup>+</sup> and V<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub>

Geometric parameters for the minimum-energy structures of V<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub><sup>+</sup> and V<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub> and their relative energies in different electronic states are shown in Fig. 3.2. Based on the aforementioned structures of V<sub>2</sub>O<sub>4</sub><sup>+</sup> and V<sub>2</sub>O<sub>4</sub>, both four-membered-ring structures with C<sub>s</sub> symmetry and open structures with no symmetry were investigated for both V<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub><sup>+</sup> and V<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub>. The ground states of the V<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub><sup>+</sup> and V<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub> four-membered-ring structures correspond to <sup>2</sup>A' and <sup>1</sup>A' low-spin states, respectively, while the ground states of open structures also remain low spin states. The energies of  $C_s$ -symmetry  $^2A'\ V_2O_5^{\ +}$  and  $^1A'$  $V_2O_5$  species are lower than those of  $C_1$ -symmetry  $^2A$   $V_2O_5^+$  and  $^1A$   $V_2O_5$  species by 9.4 kcal/mol and 6.4 kcal/mol, respectively, which indicates that four-membered-ring structures are the most stable. Geometric parameters do not change significantly between the low-spin <sup>2</sup>A' state and the high-spin <sup>4</sup>A" state of V<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub><sup>+</sup>, with the exception of the V1-O3 bond, which is elongated by ~0.2 Å in the high-spin state. Recently, Asmis et al. 71 reported gas-phase infrared spectroscopy of V<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub><sup>+</sup>, which support our finding that the ground-state of V<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub><sup>+</sup> is the <sup>2</sup>A' state, and not the <sup>2</sup>A" ground-state of V<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub><sup>+</sup> reported in previous theoretical studies.<sup>29,32</sup> The main difference in four-memebered-ring V<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub> geometric parameters between the low-spin <sup>1</sup>A' and the high-spin <sup>3</sup>A" states lies in the elongation of the terminal V2-O4 bond for the high-spin <sup>3</sup>A" state, in agreement with the previous work by Calatayud et al.<sup>29</sup> again.

# $V_2O_6^+$ and $V_2O_6$

Geometric parameters for the minimum-energy structures of  $V_2O_6^+$  and  $V_2O_6$  and their relative energies in different electronic states are shown in Figs. 3.3a and 3.3b. Open structure and two kinds of four-membered ring structures,  $\underline{2}$  with  $C_s$  symmetry and  $\underline{1}$  with no symmetry, were investigated. The ground states of  $V_2O_6^+$  and  $V_2O_6$  of structures  $\underline{1}$  are

the <sup>2</sup>A low-spin and <sup>3</sup>A high-spin states, respectively. The <sup>2</sup>A V<sub>2</sub>O<sub>6</sub><sup>+</sup> structure <u>1</u> is the most stable structure, and is more stable than the <sup>2</sup>A V<sub>2</sub>O<sub>6</sub><sup>+</sup> open structure and the <sup>4</sup>A"  $V_2O_6^+$  structure **2** by 34.6 kcal/mol and 52.1 kcal/mol, respectively. Similarly, in the neutral cluster, the most stable structure is the <sup>3</sup>A V<sub>2</sub>O<sub>6</sub> structure <u>1</u>, which is more stable than the  ${}^3A$   $V_2O_6$  structure 2 and the  ${}^3A$   $V_2O_6$  open structure by 13.6 kcal/mol and 46.6 kcal/mol, respectively. In the cations, the energy differences between the doublet and quartet states are no larger than 10.8 kcal/mol. In the neutral cluster, the energy difference between the singlet and triplet states of the most stable structure  $\underline{1}$  is 6.7 kcal/mol, which is smaller than the energy difference of 18.1 kcal/mol between the singlet and triplet states for structure 2. Structure 1 can be considered as a complex of the trans-four-membered ring structure  $V_2O_4^+$  with  $O_2$ . The geometric parameters of  $\underline{\mathbf{1}}$ indicate that the bond lengths of the terminal V2-O4 and V2-O5 bonds are larger than other terminal V-O bonds of V<sub>2</sub>O<sub>4</sub><sup>+</sup> by ~0.4 Å, and the calculated binding energy of O<sub>2</sub> (O4-O5) to the trans-four-membered ring V<sub>2</sub>O<sub>4</sub><sup>+</sup> is only 1.20 eV, which indicates that O<sub>2</sub> detaches easily from V<sub>2</sub>O<sub>6</sub><sup>+</sup> to form V<sub>2</sub>O<sub>4</sub><sup>+</sup>. This finding could rationalize the experimental observation<sup>8</sup> that the main product ions of collision-induced dissociation (CID) of V<sub>2</sub>O<sub>6</sub><sup>+</sup> clusters are V<sub>2</sub>O<sub>4</sub><sup>+</sup> cluster ions. For V<sub>2</sub>O<sub>6</sub>, the V2-O4 and V2-O5 bonds of structure 1 are elongated by ~0.2 Å and the O4-O5 bond is shortened by ~0.1 Å in the triplet state, compare to the structure in the singlet state.

#### $V_3O_6^+$ and $V_3O_6$

Geometric parameters for the minimum-energy structures of  $V_3O_6^+$  and  $V_3O_6$  and their relative energies in different electronic states are shown in Fig. 3.4. An open structure with no symmetry and a six-membered ring structure with  $C_{3v}$  symmetry were

investigated. The ground states of V<sub>3</sub>O<sub>6</sub><sup>+</sup> and V<sub>3</sub>O<sub>6</sub> are the <sup>3</sup>A" and <sup>4</sup>A' high-spin states, respectively. In the cation, the energy difference between the singlet and triplet states for the open structure is only 2.9 kcal/mol, while the energy difference between the singlet and triplet states is 13.2 kcal/mol for the six-membered ring structure. For neutral V<sub>3</sub>O<sub>6</sub>, the energy differences between the doublet and quartet states for the open and six-membered ring structures are 1.6 kcal/mol and 18.8 kcal/mol, respectively. The <sup>3</sup>A V<sub>3</sub>O<sub>6</sub><sup>+</sup> and <sup>4</sup>A V<sub>3</sub>O<sub>6</sub> ones by 31.5 kcal/mol and 44.0 kcal/mol, which indicates that the six-membered ring structures are the most stable ones. The difference in the V-O bond lengths in the singlet and triplet states of the open structures is rather small (~0.02 Å). The high-spin C<sub>s</sub>-symmetry <sup>3</sup>A" V<sub>3</sub>O<sub>6</sub><sup>+</sup> is characterized by lengthening the bridged V-O bonds and one terminal V-O bond around 0.2 Å, compared to the low-spin structure. Geometric parameters do not change significantly between low-spin and high-spin states for both the open structure and the six-membered ring structure of the neutral cluster.

# $V_3O_7^+$ and $V_3O_7$

Geometric parameters for the minimum-energy structures of  $V_3O_7^+$  and  $V_3O_7$  and their relative energies in different electronic states are shown in Fig. 3.5. The open structure with no symmetry and the six-membered ring structure with  $C_s$  symmetry were investigated. The ground states of  $V_3O_7^+$  and  $V_3O_7$  correspond to  $^3A''$  and  $^4A'$  high-spin states, respectively. In the cation, the energy difference between the singlet and triplet states of the six-membered ring and the open structures are 10.0 kcal/mol and 12.2 kcal/mol, respectively. In the neutral cluster, the energy differences between the doublet and quartet states of the six-membered ring and open structures are 6.6 kcal/mol and 8.4

kcal/mol, respectively. The  ${}^{3}A$   $V_{3}O_{7}^{+}$  and  ${}^{4}A$   $V_{3}O_{7}$  species are more stable than the  ${}^{3}A''$   $V_{3}O_{7}^{+}$  and t  ${}^{4}A'$   $V_{3}O_{7}$  species by 30.3 kcal/mol and 14.9 kcal/mol, respectively, which points out that the six-membered-ring structures are more stable than the open structures. The geometric parameters of  $V_{3}O_{7}^{+}$  and  $V_{3}O_{7}$  in different electronic states are not significantly different.

## $V_3O_8^+$ and $V_3O_8$

Geometric parameters for the minimum-energy structures of  $V_3O_8^+$  and  $V_3O_8$  and their relative energies in different electronic states are displayed in Fig. 3.6. The open structure with no symmetry and the six-membered ring structure with  $C_8$  symmetry were investigated. The ground states of  $V_3O_8^+$  and  $V_3O_8$  are the  $^3A'$  high-spin and the  $^2A'$  low-spin states, respectively. In the cation, the energy difference between the singlet and triplet states for the six-membered ring and open structures are 13.1 kcal/mol and 8.6 kcal/mol, respectively, while in the neutral cluster the energy difference between the doublet and quartet states for the six-membered ring and open structures are 14.2 kcal/mol and 9.3 kcal/mol, respectively. The  $^3A'$   $V_3O_8^+$  and  $^2A'$   $V_3O_8$  species are more stable than the  $^3A$   $V_3O_8^+$  and  $^2A$   $V_3O_8$  ones by 56.3 kcal/mol and 21.4 kcal/mol, respectively, which indicates that six-membered-ring structures are more stable than the open ones. The V1-O2 and V2-O2 bonds are elongated by ~0.05 Å in the  $^3A'$   $V_3O_8^+$ , compared to the  $^1A'$   $V_3O_8^+$ . The geometric parameters of  $V_3O_8^+$  and  $V_3O_8$  species in different electronic states are not significantly different.

## $V_4O_8^+$ and $V_4O_8$

Geometric parameters for the minimum-energy structures of  $V_4O_8^+$  and  $V_4O_8$  and their relative energies in different electronic states are shown in Figs. 3.7a and 3.7b. The open

structure with no symmetry and the cage-like structure with  $C_s$  symmetry were investigated. The ground states of  $V_4O_8^+$  and  $V_4O_8$  correspond to the  $^2A'$  low-spin state and the  $^3A'$  high-spin state, respectively. In the cation, the energy difference between the doublet and quartet states for the cage-like and open structures are 7.5 kcal/mol and 13.5 kcal/mol, respectively, while in the neutral cluster, the energy difference between singlet and doublet states for the cage-like and open structures are 7.0 kcal/mol and 9.6 kcal/mol, respectively. The cage-like  $^2A'$   $V_4O_8^+$  and  $^3A'$   $V_4O_8$  species are much more stable than the  $^4A$   $V_4O_8^+$  and  $^3A$   $V_4O_8$  open structures by 84.4 kcal/mol and 100.7 kcal/mol, respectively. The geometric parameters of  $V_4O_8^+$  and  $V_4O_8$  in different electronic states are not significantly different.

### $V_4O_9^+$ and $V_4O_9$

Geometric parameters for the minimum-energy structures of  $V_4O_9^+$  and  $V_4O_9$  and their relative energies in different electronic states are shown in Fig. 3.8. Only cage-like structures are reported since the open structures are very unstable. The ground states of  $V_4O_9^+$  and  $V_4O_9$  are the  $^2A_1$  low-spin and  $^3A_2$  high-spin states, respectively. The  $C_{3v}$ -symmetry  $^2A_1$   $V_4O_9^+$  is more stable than the  $C_s$ -symmetry  $^4A'$   $V_4O_9^+$  by 43.9 kcal/mol, while the  $C_{3v}$ -symmetry  $^1A_1$   $V_4O_9$  is less stable than the  $C_{3v}$ -symmetry  $^3A_2$   $V_4O_9$  by 10.1 kcal/mol. The geometric parameters of  $V_4O_9^+$  and  $V_4O_9$  in different electronic states are not significantly different.

# $\underline{V_4O_{10}}^+$ and $\underline{V_4O_{10}}$

Geometric parameters for the minimum-energy structures of  $V_4O_{10}^+$  and  $V_4O_{10}$  and their relative energies in different electronic states are shown in Fig. 3.9. Cage-like structures with  $C_{3v}$  symmetry were investigated. The ground states of  $V_4O_{10}^+$  and  $V_4O_{10}$  correspond

to the  $^2A_1$  and  $^1T_2$  low-spin states. The  $C_{3v}$ -symmetry  $^2A_1$   $V_4O_{10}^+$  is more stable than the  $C_s$ -symmetry  $^4A'$   $V_4O_{10}^+$  by 31.2 kcal/mol, while the  $T_d$ -symmetry  $^1T_2$   $V_4O_{10}$  is more stable than the  $C_{3v}$ -symmetry  $^3A_2$   $V_4O_{10}$  by 5.2 kcal/mol. The geometric parameters of  $V_4O_{10}^+$  and  $V_4O_{10}$  in different electronic states are not significantly different.

# 3.3.3. Charge Distributions for Selected $V_x O_y^{\phantom{y}}$

Charge distributions and spin densities for the most stable structures of  $V_2O_y^+$  (y=4-6) cations are calculated, based on the Mulliken population analysis and natural population analysis, and collected in Table 3.4. Results of the Mulliken population analysis indicate that the cation excess positive charge is always located on the vanadium atoms and almost equally distributed over all the vanadium atoms of  $V_2O_y^+$  (y=4-6) cluster cations. The same trend is observed from the result of natural population analysis. Spin densities show that the unpaired electron is located on the vanadium atom V1 of  $^2A'$   $V_2O_4^+$  and it occupies a d-orbital of the vanadium atom. However, the unpaired electron is found on the terminal oxygen atom O4 of  $^2A'$   $V_2O_5^+$ , which results in weakening of the terminal V2-O4 bond, and explains why the V2-O4 bond is larger than the other terminal V-O bonds by  $\sim$ 0.1 Å. For  $^2A$   $V_2O_6^+$ , the unpaired electron is delocalized on the terminal oxygen atoms O4 and O5, which explains why the V2-O4 and V2-O5 bonds are weaker and longer than the other terminal V-O bonds, and why  $V_2O_6^+$  is prone to fragmentation into  $V_2O_4^+$  and  $O_2$ .

Charge distributions for the most stable structures of polyvanadium oxide  $V_xO_y^+$  (x=3-4, y=6-10) clusters are calculated, based on Mulliken population analysis, and shown in Table 3.5. The excess positive charge is again almost equally distributed over all the vanadium atoms in  $V_xO_y^+$  (x=3-4, y=6-10) clusters. The vanadium atoms of  $V_3O_y^+$  (y=6-

8) and of the larger  $V_4O_y^+$  (y=8-10) clusters have a positive Mulliken charge in the range 1.12-1.21 e and 1.14-1.26 e, respectively, indicating that charge distributions on vanadium atoms do not change significantly with cluster size. In the most stable structures of  $V_3O_y^+$  (y=6-8) and  $V_4O_y^+$  (y=8-10), the vanadium atoms always coordinated to three or four oxygen atoms, resulting in similar formal oxidation states and charge distributions for the vanadium atoms.

#### 3.3.4. Ionization Potentials and Binding Energies

We now turn our attention to the ionization potential (IP) of neutral vanadium oxide clusters. We report both the adiabatic and vertical IPs, which are calculated as the energy difference between the optimized neutral and cationic ground-state structures, and as the energy difference between the neutral ground-state structure and the cation in the same geometry, respectively. Adiabatic and vertical IPs are shown in Fig. 3.10 for neutral V<sub>2</sub>O<sub>y</sub> (y=4-6) clusters. Both the adiabatic and vertical IPs increase as a function of the cluster oxygen-to-vanadium ratio, i.e. neutral clusters with a larger oxygen content have larger IPs, in good agreement with previous work by Calatayud et al. 29 As can be seen from Table 3.4, the unpaired electron is located on two terminal oxygen atoms for  $V_2O_6^+$  and one terminal oxygen atom for V<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub><sup>+</sup>. However, it is located on one vanadium atom for V<sub>2</sub>O<sub>4</sub><sup>+</sup>, which indicates that neutral V<sub>2</sub>O<sub>6</sub> and V<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub> clusters lose an electron from the oxygen atoms, while the neutral V<sub>2</sub>O<sub>4</sub> loses an electron from the vanadium atom upon ionization. The oxygen atom is more electronegative and binds its electrons more tightly than the vanadium atom, therefore neutral clusters with a larger oxygen content have larger IP values. The adiabatic and vertical IPs for VO<sub>2</sub>, V<sub>2</sub>O<sub>4</sub>, V<sub>3</sub>O<sub>6</sub> and V<sub>4</sub>O<sub>8</sub> clusters, which have the same oxygen-to-vanadium ratio of 2, are shown in Fig. 3.11. The

adiabatic and vertical IPs for these clusters are in the range 7.51-8.59 eV and 8.27-9.08 eV, respectively. The IPs of vanadium oxide clusters are not found to change significantly as a function of size for cluster with a constant oxygen-to-vanadium ratio, except for VO<sub>2</sub>.

The binding energies per atom of  $V_xO_y^+$  (x=1-4, y=1-10) vanadium oxide cluster cations are calculated and collected in Table 3.6. The binding energies per atom are calculated for the most stable structure of  $V_xO_y^+$  with the following formula: <sup>32</sup>

$$E_{b/n} = [E(V_x O_y^+) - E(V^+) - (x-1)E(V) - yE(O)]/(x+y)$$

The binding energies per atom increase with cluster size, and they are especially large for the larger  $V_4O_y^+$  (y=8-10) clusters. Inspection of these larger clusters reveals that they all possess cage-like compact structures, with stronger V-O bonds. We note the exception of  $V_2O_6^+$  and  $V_3O_8^+$ , which have lower binding energies than other bivanadium and trivanadium oxide clusters, most likely due to weaker and longer V-O bonds (many in the range 1.910-2.141 Å for  $V_2O_6^+$  and  $V_3O_8^+$ ).

#### 3.4. Conclusions

In the present work, we tested and compared the reliability and efficiency of various functionals and basis sets to investigate vanadium oxide clusters via DFT calculations. The molecular geometry and electronic structure of vanadium oxide clusters  $V_xO_y^+$  and  $V_xO_y$  (x=1-4, y=1-10) were then investigated with the model chemistry seemed most appropriate. Our results can be summarized as follows: (1) The B3LYP/TZVP model chemistry seems appropriate to investigate vanadium oxide clusters as the  $VO_2^+$  dissociation energy calculated with this model chemistry lies in the range of experimental data. However, the less computationally intensive PLAP4/DZVP+aux. model chemistry

yields a similar accuracy as B3LYP/TZVP, but for half the computational cost, based on single-point calculations for VO2+ and V3O6+. The PLAP4/DZVP+aux. model chemistry is thus more suitable for investigating large vanadium oxide clusters. (2) Geometric parameters for VO<sup>+</sup> and VO predicted by the PLAP4/DZVP+aux. model chemistry are in good agreement with experimental data.<sup>90</sup> Our results for the molecular structures and electronic properties of bivanadium oxide V<sub>2</sub>O<sub>y</sub> and V<sub>2</sub>O<sub>y</sub> (y=4-6) clusters are essentially in agreement with previously reported B3LYP/6-31G\* results, except for the ground-state of V<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub><sup>+</sup>, which remains difficult to characterize because of the numerous almost degenerate electronic states. The minimum-energy structures of larger polyvanadium oxide  $V_xO_y^+$  and  $V_xO_y$  (x=3, 4; y=6-10) clusters were also predicted by the PLAP4/DZVP+aux. model chemistry. (3) For vanadium oxide cluster cations, the excess charge is delocalized and almost equally distributed over the vanadium atoms. Charge distributions do not change significantly with cluster size. (4) Both the adiabatic and vertical IPs of neutral vanadium oxide clusters increase as a function of the cluster oxygen-to-vanadium ratio as the electron tends to be removed from the more electronegative oxygen atom upon the ionization of clusters with a higher oxygen content. On the other hand, the IPs of vanadium oxide clusters are not found to change significantly as a function of cluster size for clusters with a constant oxygen-to-vanadium ratio. The binding energies per atom of vanadium oxide cluster cations increase with cluster size, due to the more compact structure of larger clusters.

Table 3.1.Comparison of Experimental and Calculated VO<sub>2</sub><sup>+</sup> Dissociation Energies<sup>a</sup>

	Number of basis	Type of	D <sub>0</sub> (eV)
	functions for VO <sub>2</sub> <sup>+</sup>	functional	
Experiment <sup>8</sup>	-	-	3.51±0.36
B3LYP/6-31G*	51	hybrid	4.36
B3LYP/DZVP	38	hybrid	4.25
B3LYP/TZVP	56	hybrid	3.84
B3PW91/TZVP	56	hybrid	3.81
B3PW86/TZVP	56	hybrid	4.04
SVWN/TZVP	56	LDA	6.09
BLYP/TZVP	56	GGA	5.10
PW91PW91/TZVP	56	GGA	5.30
BLAP1/DZVP+aux.	38	meta-GGA	4.95
BLAP3/DZVP+aux.	38	meta-GGA	5.01
PLAP4/DZVP+aux.	38	meta-GGA	3.84

a. The calculated  $VO_2^+$  dissociation energy is the energy change for the reaction  $VO_2^+(^1A)$   $\longrightarrow$   $VO^+(^3\Sigma)$  +  $O(^3P_2)$ . Zero-point energy corrections are based on harmonic vibrational frequencies.

Table 3.2. Computational Cost of Various Model Chemistries<sup>a</sup>

Model Chemistry	CPU time for VO <sub>2</sub> <sup>+</sup>	CPU time for V <sub>3</sub> O <sub>6</sub> <sup>+</sup>
	(min)	(min)
SVWN/TZVP	3.0	248
BLYP/TZVP	1.5	125
PW91PW91/TZVP	2.9	230
B3LYP/TZVP	1.7	156
B3PW91/TZVP	2.8	207
B3PW86/TZVP	2.9	212
BLAP1/DZVP+aux.	0.6	53
BLAP3/DZVP+aux.	0.6	52
PLAP4/DZVP+aux.	0.6	60

a. Based on CPU (Intel PIV 2.0GHz) time required to run a single-point calculation for  $VO_2^+$  and  $V_3O_6^+$ 

Table 3.3. PLAP4/DZVP+aux. Geometric Parameters and Relative Energies for  $VO_y^+$  and  $VO_y$  (y=1-3)

Electronic	Bond le	ngth (Å)	Bond	Dihedral	Expt.	Relative
state			angle (°)	angle (°)	bond	energy
	V-O1	V-O2	O1-V-O2	O1-V-O2-O3	length	(kcal/mol)
		V-O3	O1-V-O3		(Å)_	
$VO^+(^3\Sigma)$	1.546	-	-	-	1.54	0.0
$VO^{\dagger}(^{1}\Delta)$	1.526	-	-	-		24.4
			<u> </u>			
VO ( <sup>4</sup> Σ)	1.590	-	-	-	1.589	0.0
2						
$VO(^2\Sigma)$	1.578	-	-	-		13.8
<del> </del>						· · ·
$VO_2^+(^1A_1)$	1.545	1.545	105.17	-	-	0.0
*** +3 * *	1.500	1.546	100.10			41.0
$VO_2^+(^3A')$	1.539	1.746	109.13	· . <del>-</del>	-	41.9
10 (21)	1.500	1.500	107.26			0.0
$VO_2(^2A_1)$	1.589	1.589	107.36	-	-	0.0
$VO_2(^4A'')$	1.584	1.864	116.64			43.8
$VO_2(A)$	1.304	1.604	110.04	-	-	43.6
$VO_3^+(^1A')$	1.541	1.744	112.28	99.58		0.0
VO3 (A)	1.541	1./44	112.20	99.30	-	0.0
$VO_3^+(^3A'')$	1.571	1.711	115.20	105.98	_	11.0
, 03 (11)	1.571	1.711	113.20	100.50		11.0
$VO_3(^2A')$	1.576	1.786	123.68	106.49		0.0
-3()		2	2-2.53	2 4 2 7		<del>-</del>
$VO_3(^4A')$	1.596	1.782	128.79	111.12	-	36.6
		-	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			

Table 3.4. PLAP4/DZVP+aux. Atomic Charge Distributions for  $V_2O_y^+(y=4-6)$ 

	Population analysis	Atomic charges				
		V1 ·	V2	O4	O5	
$V_2O_4^+(^2A')$	Mulliken	+1.41 (1.10)	+1.45 (0.04)	-	-	
	natural	+1.52 (1.11)	+1.48 (0.12)	-	-	
$V_2O_5^+(^2A')$	Mulliken	+1.36 (-0.09)	+1.48 (-0.02)	-0.21(0.99)	-	
	natural	+1.36 (-0.06)	+1.52 (-0.04)	-0.21(0.96)	-	
$V_2O_6^+(^2A)$	Mulliken	+1.23 (-0.11)	+1.46 (0.01)	-0.05(0.51)	-0.01(0.58)	
	natural	+1.25 (-0.04)	+1.51 (-0.07)	-0.06(0.50)	0.02(0.57)	

a. Based on Mulliken and natural population analyses (spin density in parentheses).

Table 3.5. PLAP4/DZVP+aux. Atomic Charge Distributions for  $V_xO_y^+(x=3-4, y=6-10)^a$ 

	Atomic Charges				
	V1	V2	V3	V4	
$V_3O_6^+(^3A'')$	+1.18	+1.18	+1.18	-	
$V_3O_7^+(^3A'')$	+1.12	+1.12	+1.14	-	
$V_3O_8^+(^3A')$	+1.21	+1.21	+1.12	-	
$V_4 O_8^+(^2A')$	+1.18	+1.18	+1.14	+1.14	
$V_4O_9^+(^2A_1)$	+1.21	+1.21	+1.21	+1.18	
$V_4 O_{10}^+(^2A_1)$	+1.26	+1.26	+1.26	+1.26	

a. Based on Mulliken population analysis

Table 3.6. PLAP4/DZVP+aux. Binding Energies per Atom for  $V_xO_y^+$  (x=1-4, y=1-10)<sup>a</sup>

	$VO^+$	VO <sub>2</sub> <sup>+</sup>	$VO_3^+$	$V_2O_4^+$	$V_2O_5^+$	$V_2O_6^+$
$E_{b/n}$ (eV)	2.78	3.48	3.55	4.40	4.51	4.10
	$V_3O_6^+$	$V_3O_7^+$	$V_3O_8^+$	$V_4O_8^+$	$V_4O_9^+$	$V_4O_{10}^+$
$E_{b/n}$ (eV)	4.58	4.65	4.53	4.99	5.09	5.21

a. Calculated according to the formula  $E_{b/n} = [E(V_x O_y^+) - E(V^+) - (x-1)E(V) - yE(O)]/(x+y)$ 

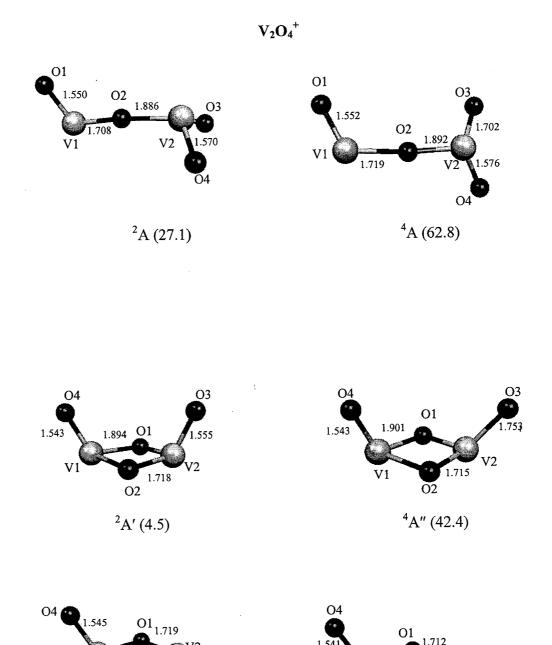


Fig. 3.1a. PLAP4/DZVP+aux. geometric parameters (bond lengths in Å) and relative energies (in kcal/mol) for  $V_2O_4^+$ 

02

 $^{2}A'(0.0)$ 

V1

1.906

Ο2

<sup>4</sup>A" (46.5)

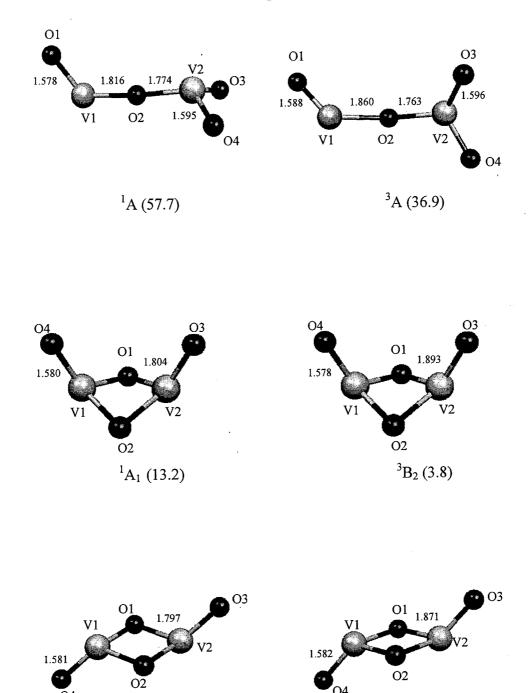
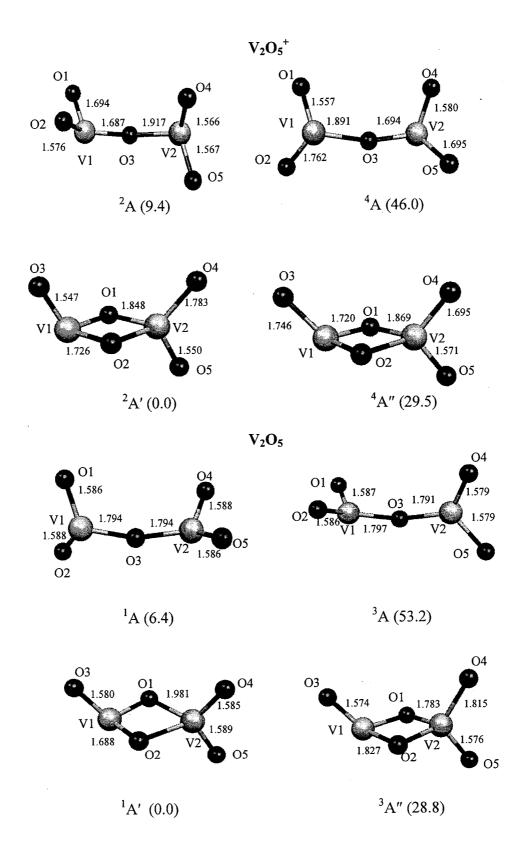


Fig. 3.1b. PLAP4/DZVP+aux. geometric parameters (bond lengths in Å) and relative energies (in kcal/mol) for  $V_2O_4$ 

 $^{1}A_{g}$  (22.0)

 $^{3}B_{u}(0.0)$ 



**Fig. 3.2.** PLAP4/DZVP+aux. geometric parameters (bond lengths in Å) and relative energies (in kcal/mol) for  $V_2O_5^+$  and  $V_2O_5$ 

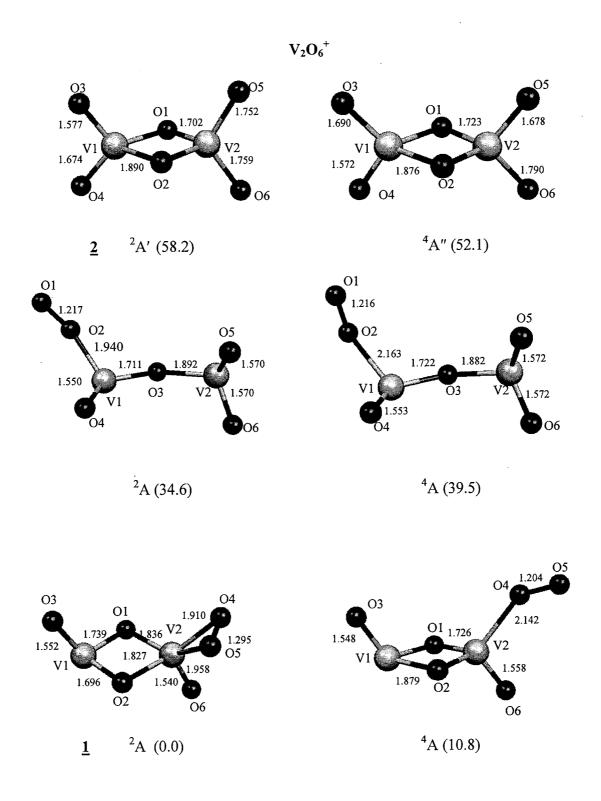


Fig. 3.3a. PLAP4/DZVP+aux. geometric parameters (bond lengths in Å) and relative energies (in kcal/mol) for  $V_2O_6^+$ 

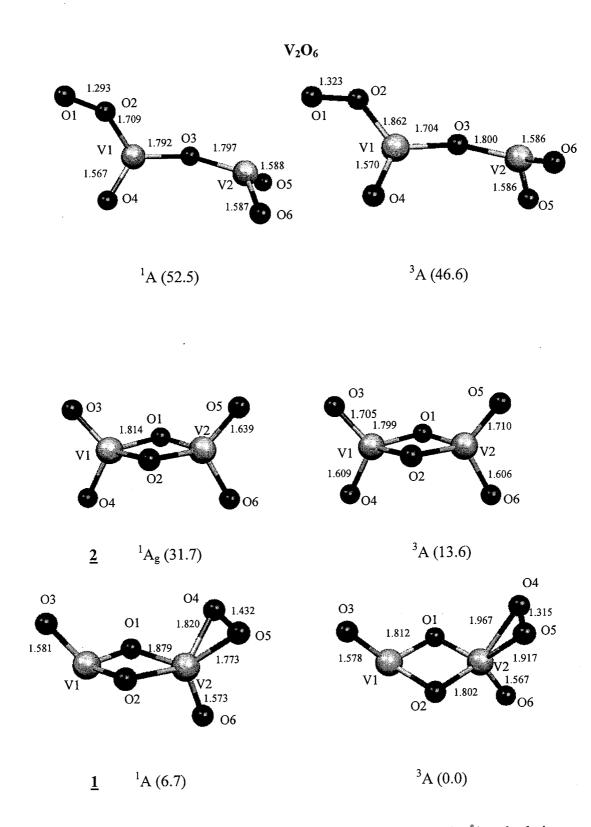


Fig. 3.3b. PLAP4/DZVP+aux. geometric parameters (bond lengths in Å) and relative energies (in kcal/mol) for  $V_2O_6$ 

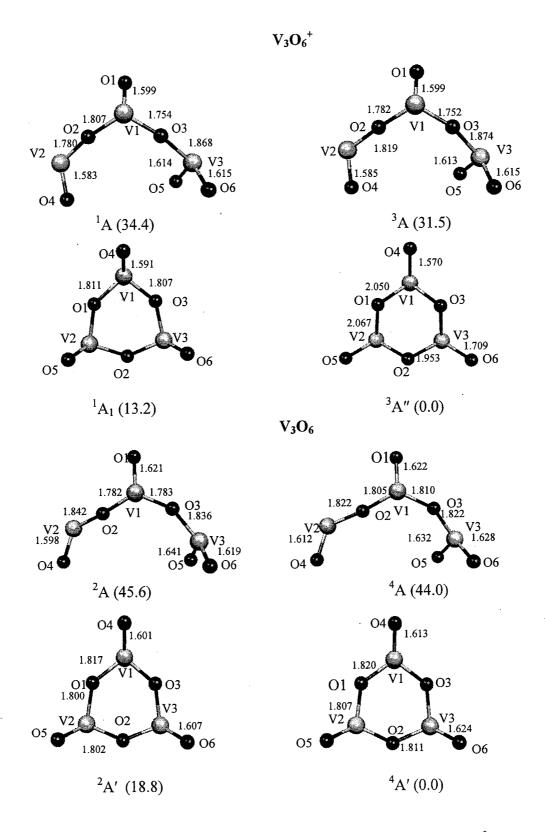
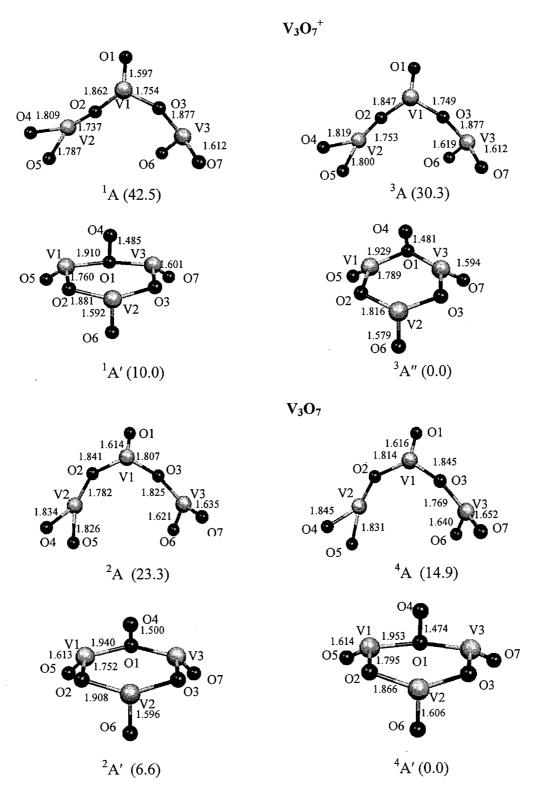


Fig. 3.4. PLAP4/DZVP+aux. geometric parameters (bond lengths in Å) and relative energies (in kcal/mol) for  $V_3O_6^+$  and  $V_3O_6$ 



**Fig. 3.5.** PLAP4/DZVP+aux. geometric parameters (bond lengths in Å) and relative energies (in kcal/mol) for  $V_3O_7^+$  and  $V_3O_7$ 

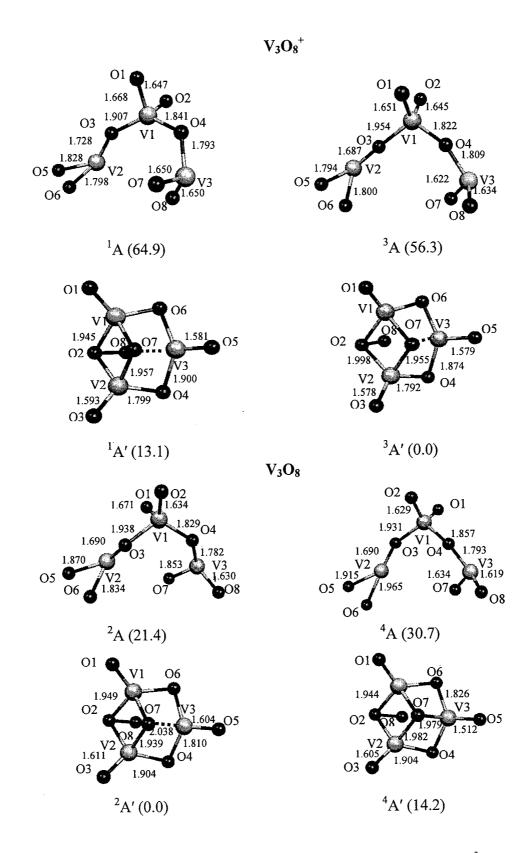


Fig. 3.6. PLAP4/DZVP+aux. geometric parameters (bond lengths in Å) and relative energies (in kcal/mol) for  $V_3O_8^+$  and  $V_3O_8$ 

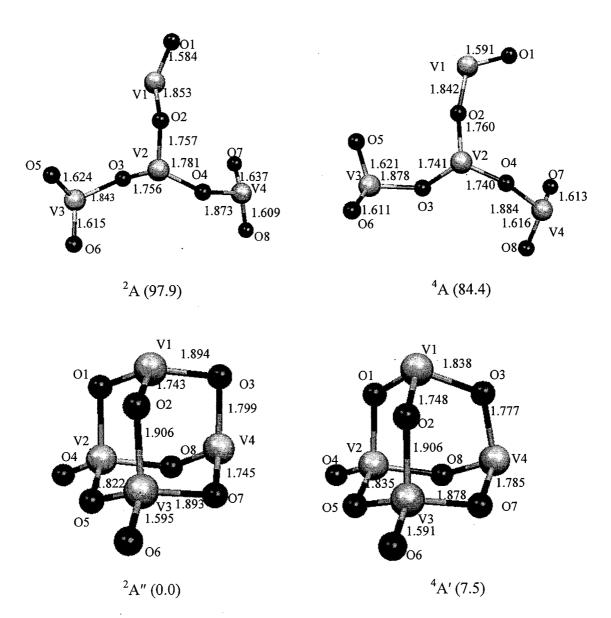


Fig. 3.7a. PLAP4/DZVP+aux. geometric parameters (bond lengths in Å) and relative energies (in kcal/mol) for  $V_4O_8^+$ 

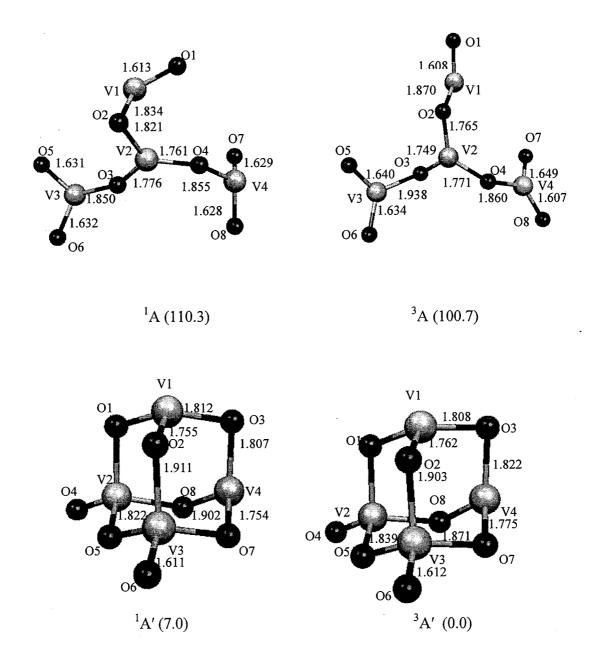
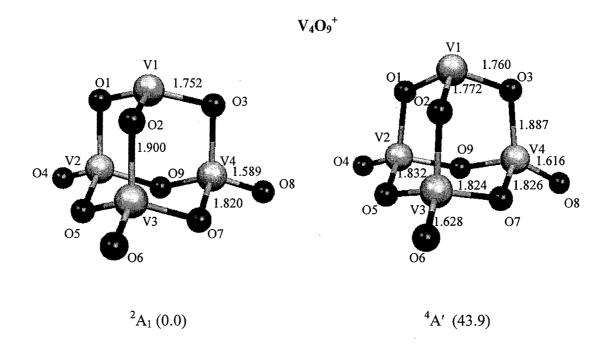


Fig. 3.7b. PLAP4/DZVP+aux. geometric parameters (bond lengths in Å) and relative energies (in kcal/mol) for  $V_4O_8$ 



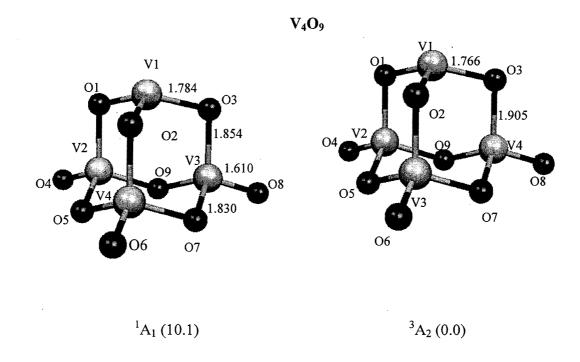
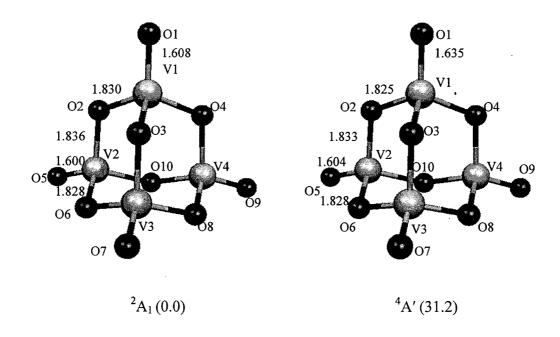


Fig. 3.8. PLAP4/DZVP+aux. geometric parameters (bond lengths in Å) and relative energies (in kcal/mol) for  $V_4O_9^+$  and  $V_4O_9$ 



 $V_4O_{10}$ 

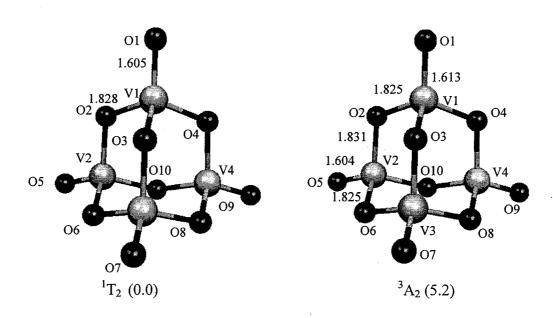


Fig. 3.9. PLAP4/DZVP+aux. geometric parameters (bond lengths in Å) and relative energies (in kcal/mol) for  $V_4O_{10}^+$  and  $V_4O_{10}$ 

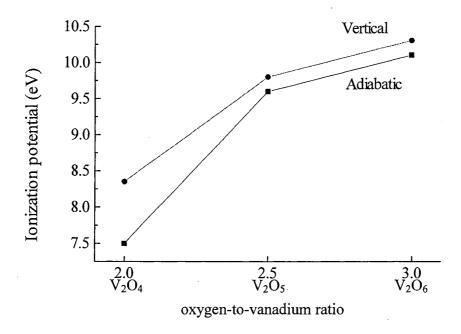


Fig. 3.10. Ionization Potentials for  $V_2O_y$  (y=4-6)

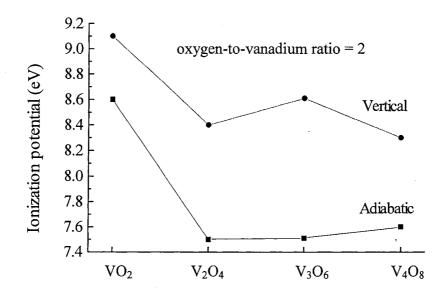


Fig. 3.11. Ionization Potentials for selected  $V_x O_y$  with a constant oxygen-to-vanadium ratio

# Chapter 4.

# Density-Functional Theory Studies of the Reactions of Vanadium Oxide Cluster Cations with Fluorocarbons

(Y. Wei & G. H. Peslherbe, Journal of Physical Chemistry A, to be submitted)

#### 4.1. Introduction

Vanadium oxides have been used extensively as catalysts or catalytic supports in a variety of industrial processes, which include the selective oxidation and functionalization of hydrocarbons as well as the selective reduction of NO<sub>x</sub>.<sup>72</sup> The molecular design and preparation of highly active catalysts requires a profound knowledge of the reaction mechanisms involved in these catalytic processes. Modern *insitu* spectroscopic techniques can be used to probe the reactive sites on the surface of catalysts and help understand reaction mechanisms, but they are rather expensive and have a number of limitations.<sup>1</sup> On the other hand, theoretical studies of relevant cluster models provide an alternative for investigating catalytic reaction mechanisms and understanding elementary reaction steps at the molecular level. Gas-phase metal oxide clusters can be regarded as the simplest model for describing the interaction of catalytic active sites with molecules, since the surface of transition metal oxides can be envisioned as a collection of clusters.<sup>26</sup>

Vanadium oxide clusters have been the focus of many experimental and theoretical studies. A considerable amount of experimental work has been reported by Castleman and co-workers, who investigated the properties of vanadium oxide cluster ions through collision-induced dissociation (CID) reactions<sup>12</sup> and their reactivity towards various organic molecules, which include industrially important hydrocarbons<sup>26</sup> and environmentally-relevant halocarbons.<sup>9-11</sup> In the reactions of vanadium oxide cluster ions with hydrocarbons, the clusters were found to lose an oxygen atom by specifically reacting with the hydrocarbons, and not because of collisions. Several theoretical studies of the reactions of vanadium oxide cluster ions with hydrocarbons have been reported

recently. Justes *et al.* <sup>32</sup> investigated the reactions between  $V_xO_y^+$  (x=2,4; y=4-10) and ethylene ( $C_2H_4$ ) through density-functional theory (DFT) calculations to identify possible structure-reactivity relationships, and they confirmed that the oxygen transfer reaction pathway is the most energetically favorable for the reactions of  $V_xO_y^+$  (x=2,4; y=4-10) with ethylene. Andres and co-workers<sup>33</sup> reported a DFT study of the reaction of  $VO_2^+$  with  $C_2H_6$ , and suggested a four-step (insertion, two consecutive hydrogen transfers, and abstraction) reaction mechanism as the most thermodynamically and kinetically favorable reaction pathway. The latter reaction pathway was also shown to involve multiple electronic states and spin inversion during the reaction, in agreement with previous work on the reaction of  $VO_2^+$  with  $C_2H_4$ , <sup>63</sup> and with the work of Engeser *et al.* <sup>70</sup> on the reaction of  $VO_2^+$  with  $C_3H_8$ .

Castleman and co-workers found experimental evidence that the reactions of vanadium oxide cluster cations with hexafluoroethane ( $C_2F_6$ ), 1,1,1-trifluoroethane ( $CH_3CF_3$ ), difluoromethane ( $CH_2F_2$ ) and carbon tetrachloride ( $CCl_4$ ) followed different pathways. Particle Experimental results suggest that vanadium oxide cluster cations are chemically inert towards  $C_2F_6$ , and only minor association channels between  $V_2O_y^+$  (y=4-7) and  $C_2F_6$  were observed. Several different product ions were detected by mass spectrometry in the reaction of vanadium oxide clusters with  $CH_3CF_3$ , and the main product ions observed were the so-called HF-elimination product ions. As for the reaction of  $V_2O_4^+$  with  $CH_2F_2$ , stable  $V_xO_y\cdot CH_2F_2^+$  ion-molecule complexes were observed upon association with vanadium oxide clusters and the dominant reaction pathway was found to involve the transfer of a single oxygen atom from the cluster to the neutral reactant  $CH_2F_2$ , along with abstraction of two fluorine atoms, to form the  $V_xO_{y-1}F_2^+$  and  $CH_2O$  products.

Interestingly, while the reactivity of vanadium oxide clusters towards  $CH_3CF_3$  seems to be independent of cluster size, the (oxygen transfer) reaction of  $V_xO_y^+$  with  $CH_2F_2$  was found to be very sensitive to cluster size and no such reaction was observed between  $CH_2F_2$  and large clusters such as  $V_4O_8^+$ . Finally, the reaction of vanadium oxide cluster cations with carbon tetrachloride ( $CCl_4$ ) was shown to involve transfer of a chloride ion for smaller clusters with three or fewer vanadium atoms, and the abstraction of two chlorine atoms with oxygen transfer to the neutral reactant molecule for the larger clusters. Although Castleman and co-workers have reported a large amount of experimental data on the reaction of vanadium oxide clusters towards environmentally important halocarbons, no theoretical studies have been reported on this topic to date, even though such studies could provide critical evidence in understanding the cluster-size dependence of the reactivity of vanadium oxide cluster cations towards halocarbons.

In this chapter, we focus on DFT studies of the mechanism of the reactions of  $V_2O_4^+$  with  $CH_2F_2$  and  $CH_3CF_3$ , paying particular attention to possible cluster structure-reactivity relationships. The outline of this article is as follows: A brief description of the computational procedure is given in Sec. 4.2. Results about the reactivity of  $V_2O_4^+$  towards the fluorocarbons predicted by our calculations are then presented and discussed in Sec. 4.3, along with a connection to experimental data. A brief discussion of the cluster size dependence of the reactivity of cluster ions towards fluorocarbons and concluding remarks follow in Sec. 4.4.

## 4.2. Computational Methods

Density-functional theory (DFT) calculations were carried out with the Gaussian98 suite of programs.<sup>73</sup> All calculations employ Becke's hybrid three-parameter nonlocal exchange functional combined with the Lee-Yang-Parr gradient-corrected correlation functional (B3LYP), 48,91 along with a triple-zeta valence plus polarization function basis set (TZVP) developed by Ahlrichs and co-workers. 92 This level of theory and basis set were chosen to investigate reactions of V<sub>2</sub>O<sub>4</sub><sup>+</sup> cluster cations with fluorocarbons, because this combination was shown to properly describe the structure and energetics of vanadium oxide clusters, 93 and the reaction of vanadium oxide cluster cations with such species as ethylene<sup>32</sup> in previous theoretical studies. Gradient-based minimization methods were used for minimum-energy geometry optimization, 81 while transition states were optimized with the synchronous transit quasi-Newton (STQN) method developed by Schlegel and co-workers. 94,95 All stationary points were characterized by a vibrational analysis. Furthermore, intrinsic reaction coordinate (IRC) calculations 96,97 were performed to confirm the nature of transition states and characterize reaction pathways. All electronic energies were corrected for zero-point energy based on harmonic vibrational frequencies. The natural population analysis (NPA)<sup>88,89</sup> was carried out with the NBO program version 3.1, as implemented in Gaussian98 to determine charge distributions.

The quantum theory of atoms in molecules (AIM)<sup>98</sup> was used to further characterize the electronic structure of stationary points using the AIMPAC suite of programs.<sup>98,99</sup> The AIM analysis provides means of mapping topological properties of the electronic density  $\rho(r)$  to Lewis-structure representations of molecules.<sup>98</sup> Critical points correspond to

maxima, minima and saddle points in the electron density  $\rho(r)$ , i.e., points where the density gradient  $\nabla \rho(r)$  is zero. These critical points are classified according to their rank  $\omega$  and signature  $\sigma$  as  $(\omega, \sigma)$ , where the rank  $\omega$  is the number of nonzero curvatures in  $\rho(r)$  and the signature  $\sigma$  is the sum of the signs of the curvatures at the critical point. For instance, a (3, -1) or bond critical point (BCP) has two negative curvatures and one positive curvature. The Laplacian of the electronic density  $\nabla^2 \rho(r)$  identifies regions of local charge concentration ( $\nabla^2 \rho(r) < 0$ ) and local charge depletion ( $\nabla^2 \rho(r) > 0$ ) in the topology of the electron density. The nature of bonding between atoms can be characterized by the value of the electronic density  $\rho_b$  and the sign and magnitude of the Laplacian of the electron density by characterizing the critical points of L=  $\nabla^2 \rho(r)$ . The critical points in L are classified according to their rank  $\omega$  and signature  $\sigma$  as  $(\omega, \sigma)$ , very much like critical points in  $\rho(r)$ . The positions of (3, +1) critical points in L function identify regions of maximum local charge depletion.

#### 4.3. Results and Discussion

## 4.3.1. Structure of V<sub>2</sub>O<sub>4</sub><sup>+</sup> and Cluster Ion-Molecule Complexes

Minimum-energy structures for the  $V_2O_4^+$  isomers and their relative energies are depicted in Fig. 4.1. Three distinct isomers, which include the trans-four-membered ring structure 1, the cis-four-membered ring structure 2 and the linear-open structure 3 were found with the B3LYP/TZVP model chemistry. The  $V_2O_4^+$  lowest energy structure is the trans-four-membered ring structure  $I^{93}$  with  $C_s$  symmetry and a  $^2A'$  ground electronic state, in agreement with previous work. The ground state of the cis-four-membered ring

structure 2 and the linear-open structure 3 correspond to the  $^2A'$  and  $^2A$  electronic states with  $C_s$  and  $C_1$  symmetry, respectively, in agreement with previous B3LYP/6-31G\* results. <sup>29</sup> Four-membered ring structures are more stable than the linear-open structure, which is higher in energy than the most stable isomer 1 by 26.2 kcal/mol, while the energy difference between the trans-isomer 2 and the cis-isomer 3 is only 4.4 kcal/mol. The binding energies per atom for the three  $V_2O_4^+$  isomers were calculated according to the formula <sup>32</sup>

$$E_{b/n} = [E(V_x O_y^+) - E(V^+) - (x-1)E(V) - yE(O)]/(x+y)$$

The calculated binding energies per atom for 1, 2 and 3 are 4.39 eV, 4.37 eV and 4.21 eV respectively, and further reflect the higher stability of the trans-isomer 1.

Various ion-molecule complexes formed upon association of V<sub>2</sub>O<sub>4</sub><sup>+</sup> with CH<sub>2</sub>F<sub>2</sub> were investigated and characterized. The structure and relative energies of the six isomers of the V<sub>2</sub>O<sub>4</sub>·CH<sub>2</sub>F<sub>2</sub><sup>+</sup> complex shown in Fig. 4.2 reveal that the ion-molecule complex isomers **a**, formed upon association of the most stable trans-V<sub>2</sub>O<sub>4</sub><sup>+</sup> 1 with CH<sub>2</sub>F<sub>2</sub>, are more stable than the isomers **d**, formed upon association of cis-V<sub>2</sub>O<sub>4</sub><sup>+</sup> 2 with CH<sub>2</sub>F<sub>2</sub> by 4.2 kcal/mol, and complex **b** and **c** are more stable than complex **e** and **f** by 4.6 and 4.5 kcal/mol, respectively. The main geometric difference between the V<sub>2</sub>O<sub>4</sub>·CH<sub>2</sub>F<sub>2</sub><sup>+</sup> complexes **a** and **b** lies in the 33.30° difference in the V2-F1-C1-F2 dihedral angle, which indicates that rotation around the V2-F1 bond in complex **b** results in another complex **a**, which is slightly lower in energy (by 0.6 kcal/mol). Interestingly, two fluorine atoms of CH<sub>2</sub>F<sub>2</sub> point to the V1 atom of V<sub>2</sub>O<sub>4</sub><sup>+</sup> in the complex V<sub>2</sub>O<sub>4</sub>·CH<sub>2</sub>F<sub>2</sub><sup>+</sup> **c**, but not to the V2 atom of V<sub>2</sub>O<sub>4</sub><sup>+</sup>. Gillespie *et al.* pointed out that the electron pairs of the ligands are generally attracted toward regions of maximum local charge depletion of a transition

metal atom, which are characterized by (3, +1) critical points in L. <sup>100</sup> In the present case,  $CH_2F_2$  can be considered as a ligand that is attracted to the vanadium atom. Through analysis of the valence-shell charge concentration of the vanadium atoms in the trans- $V_2O_4^+$  isomer 1, two maximum local charge depletion regions were identified and around the V1 atom above the V1-O1-V2 plane depicted in Fig. 4.3, while only one maximum local charge depletion region was found around the V2 atom under the V1-O1-V2 plane also depicted in Fig. 4.3. This suggests that two fluorine atoms of  $CH_2F_2$  can be attracted to the V1 atom of  $V_2O_4^+$ , while only one fluorine atom of  $CH_2F_2$  can bind to the V2 atom of  $V_2O_4^+$ . The energy of complex  $V_2O_4$   $CH_2F_2^+$  c, which seems to involve two V-F bonds, based on geometric consideration, is higher than that of the single V-F bonded  $V_2O_4$   $CH_2F_2^+$  complex a by 6.1 kcal/mol. In complex c, electronic repulsion between the electrons of two fluorine atoms and the core electrons of vanadium atom most likely raises the energy of complex c even though two V-F bonds are formed.

Various ion-molecule complexes formed upon association of  $V_2O_4^+$  and  $CH_3CF_3$  were also investigated and characterized. The structure and relative energies of four isomers of the  $V_2O_4\cdot CH_3CF_3^+$  complex are shown in Fig. 4.4. The complex isomers **A** and **C** formed upon association of the trans- $V_2O_4^+$  1 with  $CH_3CF_3$  are more stable than the isomers **B** and **D** formed upon association of  $cis-V_2O_4^+$  2 with  $CH_3CF_3$  by 4.3 to12.1 kcal/mol. These findings are similar to what was observed for  $V_2O_4\cdot CH_2F_2^+$  complexes. Similarly, two fluorine atoms of  $CH_3CF_3$  can bind to the V1 atom of  $V_2O_4^+$  to form complexes **C** and **D**, however only one fluorine atom of  $CH_3CF_3$  appears to be bound to the V2 atom of  $V_2O_4^+$  in complexes **A** and **B**.

An AIM analysis was carried out in order to further understand the nature of the V-F bonds and the formation of  $V_2O_4\cdot CH_2F_2^+$  and  $V_2O_4\cdot CH_3CF_3^+$  complexes. V-F bond critical paths were found and the properties of selected V-F BCPs are presented in Table 4.1. In the quantum theory of AIM, the bond characterized by the low electron density  $\rho_b$  and the positive values of the Laplacian of the electron density  $\nabla^2\rho_b$  at a BCP is defined as a closed-shell interaction with ionic character. So Inspection of the properties of selected V-F BCPs reveals that the V-F bonds in  $V_2O_4\cdot CH_2F_2^+$  and  $V_2O_4\cdot CH_3\cdot CF_3^+$  complexes are indeed closed-shell interaction with ionic character. One could expect that hydrogen bonding between the positively charged hydrogen and negatively charged oxygen plays a role in the formation of the  $V_2O_4\cdot CH_2F_2^+$  and  $V_2O_4\cdot CH_3\cdot CF_3^+$  complexes. However, no hydrogen bonding interaction was found in the stable structures of the ion-molecule complexes shown in Figs. 4.2 and 4.4 through AIM analysis.

#### 4.3.2. Thermodynamics of Ion-Molecule Complex Formation

Upon collision with  $CH_2F_2$  and  $CH_3CF_3$ ,  $V_2O_4^+$  could either dissociate into fragments or associate with the reactant molecules to form ion-molecule complexes. Accordingly, we have calculated the enthalpies of  $V_2O_4^+$  fragmentation and ion-molecule complexation with the B3LYP/TZVP model chemistry:

$$V_{2}O_{4}^{+}(^{2}A') \longrightarrow V_{2}O_{3}^{+}(^{2}A') + O(^{3}P)$$

$$\Delta H_{298} = 117.2 \text{ kcal/mol}$$

$$V_{2}O_{4}^{+}(^{2}A') + CH_{2}F_{2}(^{1}A_{1}) \longrightarrow V_{2}O_{4} \cdot CH_{2}F_{2}^{+}(^{2}A)$$

$$\Delta H_{298} = -34.3 \text{ kcal/mol}$$

$$V_{2}O_{4}^{+}(^{2}A') + CH_{3}CF_{3}(^{1}A_{1}) \longrightarrow V_{2}O_{4} \cdot CH_{3}CF_{3}^{+}(^{2}A)$$

$$\Delta H_{298} = -34.8 \text{ kcal/mol}$$

Calculated reaction enthalpies at 298 K show that the loss of a single atomic oxygen from  $V_2O_4^+$  is a highly endothermic process, which is thermodynamically unfavorable, in good agreement with previous theoretical studies.<sup>29,32</sup> On the other hand, the association reactions of  $V_2O_4^+$  with  $CH_2F_2$  and  $CH_3CF_3$  are exothermic by 34-35 kcal/mol, and are therefore thermodynamically favorable.

These results are consistent with the experimental observation by Castleman and coworkers  $^{10}$  of the  $V_2O_4$ · $CH_2F_2$ <sup>+</sup> complex and not the product of ion fragmentation  $V_2O_3$ <sup>+</sup> in the reaction of  $V_2O_4$ <sup>+</sup> with  $CH_2F_2$ . Although the complexation of  $V_2O_4$ <sup>+</sup> with  $CH_3CF_3$  is also thermodynamically favorable, the  $V_2O_4$ · $CH_3CF_3$ <sup>+</sup> complex was not detected experimentally, which could be indicative of the high reactivity and short lifetime of the  $V_2O_4$ · $CH_3CF_3$ <sup>+</sup> complex.

#### 4.3.3. Charge Distributions of Ions, Molecules and Ion-Molecule Complexes

Charge distributions derived from natural population analysis for the trans-fourmembered ring structure V<sub>2</sub>O<sub>4</sub><sup>+</sup> 1, CH<sub>2</sub>F<sub>2</sub>, CH<sub>3</sub>CF<sub>3</sub>, and their most stable ion-molecule complexes are collected in Table 4.2. The positive charges are almost evenly distributed over the two vanadium atoms of  $V_2O_4^+$  with a difference of only 0.04 e, but the unpaired electron is located on the V1 atom of V<sub>2</sub>O<sub>4</sub><sup>+</sup> based on the analysis of spin densities. The fluorine atoms of CH<sub>2</sub>F<sub>2</sub> have a significant negative charge (-0.33 e) and they can interact easily with the positively charged vanadium atom of V<sub>2</sub>O<sub>4</sub><sup>+</sup> to produce stable ionmolecule complexes. Charge distributions of the cluster ions and molecules do not change dramatically upon complexation of V<sub>2</sub>O<sub>4</sub><sup>+</sup> with CH<sub>2</sub>F<sub>2</sub>. The positive charge of the carbon atom increases from +0.40 e to +0.44 e in V<sub>2</sub>O<sub>4</sub>·CH<sub>2</sub>F<sub>2</sub><sup>+</sup> complex a, and is larger than the positive charges of the hydrogen atoms (+0.19 e) in complex a. The charge distributions are consistent with a possible attack of the negatively charged oxygen atom on the positively charged carbon atom and weakening of the V-O bond, thus inducing oxygen transfer. The electronic repulsion between the bridged oxygen atoms O1 and O2 and the fluorine atom F2 in complex b (cf. Fig. 4.2) may explain why the rotation around C-F2 bond allows formation of the more stable complex a, since charges on the bridged oxygen atoms are higher than those on the terminal oxygen atoms.

Charge distributions of the cluster ions and molecules do not change dramatically upon complexation of  $V_2O_4^+$  and  $CH_3CF_3$ , except that the negative charge of the F1 atom bound to  $V_2O_4^+$  increases from -0.32 e to -0.48 e, while the negative charges of the other fluorine atoms are slightly reduced (by  $\sim 0.1$  e). The methyl carbon atom C2 has a negative charge of -0.71 e and the hydrogen atoms have positive charges in the range of

0.27–0.29 e, which are consistent with an attack of positively charged hydrogen atom on the negatively charged oxygen atom, but not with an attack of the oxygen atom on the carbon atom as what was observed for  $CH_2F_2$ . The charge distributions in the  $V_2O_4\cdot CH_3CF_3^+$  complexes suggest a reaction pathway involving abstraction by the  $V_2O_4^+$  oxygen atom. This may explain why stepwise HF abstraction and not oxygen transfer, is observed in the reaction of  $V_2O_4^+$  with  $CH_3CF_3^-$ 9

# 4.3.4. Mechanisms of the Reactions of V<sub>2</sub>O<sub>4</sub><sup>+</sup> with CH<sub>2</sub>F<sub>2</sub> and CH<sub>3</sub>CF<sub>3</sub>

Two possible reaction pathways were investigated for the reaction of  $V_2O_4^{\phantom{1}}$  with  $CH_2F_2$ on the doublet (ground-state) potential energy surface. The energy profile and the structures of stationary points along reaction pathway 1 are shown in Fig. 4.5, while the topological properties of the electron density  $\rho_b$  at selected BCPs for stationary point structures are given in Table 4.3. The first reaction step involves the approach of V<sub>2</sub>O<sub>4</sub><sup>+</sup> towards CH<sub>2</sub>F<sub>2</sub> to form the V<sub>2</sub>O<sub>4</sub>·CH<sub>2</sub>F<sub>2</sub><sup>+</sup> ion-molecule complex through a barrierless process. In reaction pathway 1, the most stable V<sub>2</sub>O<sub>4</sub>·CH<sub>2</sub>F<sub>2</sub><sup>+</sup> complex a is considered as the starting point to investigate the next reaction steps. The geometry of the V<sub>2</sub>O<sub>4</sub>·CH<sub>2</sub>F<sub>2</sub><sup>+</sup> complex a suggests formation of a V2-F1 bond, with a bond length of 1.994 Å, while the C1-F1 bond is elongated to 1.521 Å. The BCP electron density  $\rho_{\text{b}}$  for the C1-F1 bond decreases from 1.63 e/Å<sup>3</sup> to 1.06 e/Å<sup>3</sup>, revealing that the C1-F1 bond is weakened upon the formation of the V2-F1 bond. The next reaction step involves attack of the terminal oxygen atom O3 on the positively charged carbon atom C1 of the vanadium oxide cluster via transition state  $TS_{ag}$  to yield an intermediate complex g, and results in simultaneous cleavage of the C1-F1 bond and formation of the C1-O3 bond. Low values of  $\rho_{\text{b}}$  and

positive values of  $\nabla^2 \rho_b$  for the C1-F1 bond in  $TS_{ag}$  further indicate that the shared interaction between the C1 and F1 atoms has changed into a close d-shell interaction. A new BCP point is also found between the C1 and O3 atoms in  $TS_{ag}$ , which is consistent with formation of the new C1-O3 bond. The BCP for the C1-F1 bond vanishes and the value of  $\rho_b$  for the C1-O3 bond increases in complex g, consistent with C1-F1 bond cleavage and C1-O3 bond formation, while the value of  $\rho_b$  for the V2-O3 bond decreases slightly, consistent with weakening and lengthening of the V2-O3 bond (from 1.559 Å to 1.698 Å). Cleavage of the C1-F1 bond is more facile than cleavage of the V2-O3 bond because the energy required for cleavage of the C-F bond is 116.8 kcal/mol, which is less than that required for cleavage of the terminal V-O bond (129.1 kcal/mol) according to our B3LYP/TZVP calculations.

CH<sub>2</sub>F<sub>2</sub> (
$${}^{1}$$
A<sub>1</sub>)  $\longrightarrow$  CH<sub>2</sub>F ( ${}^{2}$ A) + F ( ${}^{2}$ P)  $\Delta$ E=116.8 kcal/mol V<sub>2</sub>O<sub>4</sub>+ ( ${}^{2}$ A')  $\longrightarrow$  V<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub>+ ( ${}^{2}$ A') + O ( ${}^{3}$ P)  $\Delta$ E=129.1 kcal/mol

The next reaction step involves attack of the F2 fluorine atom on the V2 vanadium atom, thereby significantly weakening the terminal V2-O3 bond and affording oxygen atom transfer to produce a complex  $\mathbf{h}$  via transition state  $\mathbf{TS_{gh}}$ . In complex  $\mathbf{h}$ , low values of  $\rho_b$  and positive values of  $\nabla^2 \rho_b$  for the BCP between the V2 and O3 atoms indicate that a weak electrostatic interaction remains between the vanadium and oxygen atoms. The  $V_2O_3F_2$ · $CH_2O^+$  ion-molecule complex  $\mathbf{h}$  further dissociates to form the four-membered ring structure  $V_2O_3F_2^+$  and  $CH_2O$  products via a barrierless process. From the energy profile for reaction pathway 1 shown in Fig. 4.5, the complex  $\mathbf{a}$  is more stable than the reactants  $V_2O_4^+$  and  $CH_2F_2$  by 34.7 kcal/mol, due to the formation of one V-F bond. The first energy barrier is 21.0 kcal/mol from the starting complex  $\mathbf{a}$  to the intermediate

complex **g**. The second energy barrier from complex **g** to complex **h** is 21.8 kcal/mol, while only 18.8 kcal/mol is required to fragment complex **h** to form the  $V_2O_3F_2^+$  and  $CH_2O$  products.

The energy profile and the structures of stationary points along reaction pathway 2 are shown in Fig. 4.6, while the topological properties of the electron density  $\rho_b$  at selected BCPs for stationary point structures are given in Table 4.4. Reaction pathway 2 starts with formation of the V<sub>2</sub>O<sub>4</sub>·CH<sub>2</sub>F<sub>2</sub><sup>+</sup> complex **b**, upon association of V<sub>2</sub>O<sub>4</sub><sup>+</sup> with CH<sub>2</sub>F<sub>2</sub>. In complex b, a BCP was found between the F1 and V2 atoms, while the electron density  $\rho_b$  for the C1-F1 bond decreases from 1.63 to 0.88 e/Å<sup>3</sup>, which indicates V2-F1 bond formation along with C1-F1 bond weakening. The geometry of complex b, with a shorter C1-O1 distance (4.181 Å) than C1-O3 distance (4.419 Å) suggests that the bridged oxygen atom O2 will attack the positively charged carbon atom C1 more readily than the terminal oxygen atom O3. Complex b is converted to intermediate complex i via transition state TS<sub>bi</sub>, which involves cleavage of the C1-F1 bond along with strengthening the V2-F1 bond, and formation of the C1-O2 bond. The BCP between the C1 and F1 atoms vanishes in complex i, indicative of C1-F1 bond cleavage. As can be seen from Table 4.4, the electron density  $\rho_b$  for the C1-O2 bond increases from 0.12 to 1.75 e/ų, which reveals that the C1-O2 bond strengthens significantly in going from the transition state to complex i. The next step involves the attack of the F2 fluorine atom on the V1 vanadium atom, along with V1-O2 bond cleavage to produce a very stable complex j via transition state TS<sub>ii</sub>. From the energy profile for reaction pathway 2 shown in Fig. 4.6, the  $V_2O_4 \cdot CH_2F_2^+$  complex **b** is more stable than the reactants by 34.1kcal/mol. The first energy barrier to form intermediate complex i from the starting complex b is

22.8 kcal/mol, while only 6.6 kcal/mol is required to form complex **j** from intermediate complex **i**. The resulting complex **j** that is much more stable than other complexes (it is more stable than the  $V_2O_3F_2 \cdot CH_2O^+$  complex **h** found in reaction pathway 1 by 21.6 kcal/mol) and it may not readily dissociate to form the  $V_2O_3F_2^+$  and  $CH_2O$  products.

Both pathways for the reaction of  $V_2O_4^+$  with  $CH_2F_2$  involve two energy barriers. The first energy barrier is very similar in magnitude for both reaction pathways, but the second energy barrier of reaction pathway 2 is lower than that of reaction pathway 1 by 15.2 kcal/mol. This suggests that formation of the very stable  $V_2O_3F_2$   $CH_2O^+$  complex j along pathway 2, (which involves bridged oxygen transfer along with fluorine abstraction from the fluorocarbon) is relatively easy, and this could explain why the complex was observed experimentally. As for reaction pathway1, both barriers and the energy required to dissociate the complex h are of similar magnitude (~20 kcal/mol), and thus the reaction of  $V_2O_4^+$  with  $CH_2F_2$  via pathway 2, which involves transfer of the terminal oxygen, along with abstraction of the fluorine atoms from  $CH_2F_2$ , may proceed completely to form the  $V_2O_4F_2^+$  and  $CH_2O$  products that are also observed experimentaly. The second I is a similar magnitude I is a similar and I involves transfer of the terminal oxygen, along with abstraction of the fluorine atoms from I involves that are also observed experimentally.

Let us now turn our attention to the reaction of  $V_2O_4^+$  with  $CH_3CF_3$ . The energy profile and the structures of stationary points along the reaction of  $V_2O_4^+$  with  $CH_3CF_3$  are shown in Fig. 4.7, while the topological properties of the electron density  $\rho_b$  at selected BCPs for stationary point structures are given in Table 4.5. In complex **A** formed upon association of  $V_2O_4^+$  with  $CH_3CF_3$ , a BCP is found between the V2 and F1 atoms, which are only separated by 1.943 Å, while the C1-F1 bond is elongated to 1.669 Å and the electron density  $\rho_b$  decreases from 1.74 to 0.80 e/Å<sup>3</sup>, which indicates significant C1-F1

bond weakening upon formation of the V2-F1 bond. The next reaction step involves the rotation of the methyl group around the C1-C2 bond to approach the terminal oxygen atom O3 to produce complex E via transition state  $TS_{AE}$ . As can be seen from Table 4.5, the BCP between C1 and F1 vanishes and a BCP between O3 and H1 appears in TS<sub>AE</sub>, consistent with C1-F1 bond cleavage and initial O3-H1 bond formation. Large  $\rho_{\text{b}}$  value (1.77 e/ų) and negative  $\nabla^2 \rho_b$  value (-38.32 e/Å⁵) for the O3-H1 bond in complex E suggests that a strong (covalent) bond is formed between the O3 and H1 atoms. The final reaction step is the dissociation of the product complex E via a barrierless reaction, resulting in the V<sub>2</sub>O<sub>4</sub>·HF<sup>+</sup> and CH<sub>2</sub>CF<sub>2</sub> products. As discussed in section 4.3.3, the hydrogen atoms in complex A are positively charged and the methyl carbon atom C2 is negatively charged. It is thus not surprising that the methyl group rotates in the course of the reaction so that one of the positively charged hydrogen atoms can attack the terminal oxygen atom O3 (which carries a much more negative charge than O2) and cleave the V-O bond. From the energy profile shown in Fig. 4.7, the V<sub>2</sub>O<sub>4</sub>·CH<sub>2</sub>F<sub>2</sub><sup>+</sup> complex A is more stable than the reactants V<sub>2</sub>O<sub>4</sub><sup>+</sup> and CH<sub>3</sub>CF<sub>3</sub> by 35.1 kcal/mol. The low energy barrier (6.2 kcal/mol) for complex A isomerization to E along with the low fragmentation energy (7.8 kcal/mol) of complex E suggests that the reaction of V<sub>2</sub>O<sub>4</sub><sup>+</sup> and CH<sub>3</sub>CF<sub>3</sub> proceeds readily to form the V<sub>2</sub>O<sub>4</sub>·HF<sup>+</sup> and CH<sub>2</sub>CF<sub>2</sub> products. This reaction mechanisms and the low barriers association with it may explain why Castleman and co-workers only observed with reaction products V<sub>2</sub>O<sub>4</sub>·HF<sup>+</sup> (and CH<sub>2</sub>CF<sub>2</sub>) and not the highly reactive, short-lived V<sub>2</sub>O<sub>4</sub>·CH<sub>3</sub>CF<sub>3</sub>.

#### 4.4. Conclusions

In this chapter, we have reported the results of a DFT investigation of the reactions of  $V_2O_4^{\phantom{4}}$  clusters with  $CH_2F_2$  and  $CH_3CF_3$  using the B3LYP/TZVP model chemistry. The ion-molecule complexes formed upon association of the most stable trans-V<sub>2</sub>O<sub>4</sub><sup>+</sup> 1 cluster with  $CH_2F_2$  and  $CH_3CF_3$  are more stable than those formed upon association of cis- $V_2O_4^+$ 2 with CH<sub>2</sub>F<sub>2</sub> and CH<sub>3</sub>CF<sub>3</sub>. The association of V<sub>2</sub>O<sub>4</sub><sup>+</sup> with fluorocarbons to form ionmolecule complexes was shown to be thermodynamically favorable, and governed by the formation of V-F bonds. The reaction of V<sub>2</sub>O<sub>4</sub><sup>+</sup> with CH<sub>2</sub>F<sub>2</sub> may proceed via two pathways. The first one involves transfer of the terminal oxygen, along with abstraction of fluorine atoms from CH<sub>2</sub>F<sub>2</sub>, to form the V<sub>2</sub>O<sub>4</sub>F<sub>2</sub><sup>+</sup> and CH<sub>2</sub>O products, which is consistent with experimental observations. The second pathway involves transfer of the bridged oxygen atom and leads to a very stable V<sub>2</sub>O<sub>4</sub>·CH<sub>2</sub>F<sub>2</sub><sup>+</sup> ion-molecule product complex, which was also observed experimentally. In contrast, stepwise HF abstraction from the halocarbon prevails in the reaction of V<sub>2</sub>O<sub>4</sub><sup>+</sup> with CH<sub>3</sub>CF<sub>3</sub>, to yield the V<sub>2</sub>O<sub>4</sub>HF<sup>+</sup> product, which was again observed experimentally. Thus, our DFT calculations provide mechanisms for the reactions of V<sub>2</sub>O<sub>4</sub><sup>+</sup> with CH<sub>2</sub>F<sub>2</sub> and CH<sub>3</sub>CF<sub>3</sub> that are fully consistent with the experimental observations of the reaction products.

In order to elucidate the difference in the reactivity of  $V_xO_y^+$  towards  $CH_2F_2$  and  $CH_3CF_3$  observed as a function of cluster size, the structure of larger clusters such as  $V_4O_8^+$  was also investigated, and minimum-energy structures predicted by the B3LYP/TZVP model chemistry for two  $V_4O_8^+$  isomers and their relative energies are shown in Fig. 8. The ground state of the cage-like  $C_s$ -symmetry  $V_4O_8^+$  I corresponds to a

 $^2$ A" state, while that of II corresponds to a  $^2$ A state. The cage-like structure I is much more stable than the open structure II by 99.5 kcal/mol. The calculated binding energies per atom for the most stable  $V_2O_4^+$  and  $V_4O_8^+$  cluster ions are 4.39 eV and 4.99 eV, respectively, which indicates that the V-O bond strength increases as a function of cluster size. Assuming the same reaction mechanisms as that for  $V_2O_4^+$ , oxygen transfer in the reaction of  $V_xO_y^+$  with  $CH_2F_2$  requires cleavage of a V-O bond, and the strong V-O bonds found for larger clusters such as  $V_4O_8^+$  may explain the difficulty of achieving oxygen transfer for larger clusters, and thus the experimental observation that large vanadium oxide clusters are chemically inert towards  $CH_2F_2$ . However, the reaction of  $V_2O_4^+$ , and presumably of the larger clusters, with  $CH_3CF_3$  does not involve cleavage of V-O bonds, and this may explain why the reactivity of vanadium oxide cluster ions was not observed to depend on cluster size experimentally.

Table 4.1. Topological Properties of the Electron Density at Selected Bond Critical Points in  $V_2O_4$ · $CH_2F_2$ <sup>+</sup> and  $V_2O_4$ · $CH_3CF_3$ <sup>+</sup> Complexes<sup>a</sup>

Ion-Molecule Complex	Bond	$\rho_b \left( e/A^3 \right)$	$\nabla^2 \rho_b (e/\mathring{A}^5)$
Complex a	V2-F1	0.48	10.12
Complex b	V2-F1	0.45	9.83
Complex c	V1-F1	0.25	4.92
Complex c	V1-F2	0.25	4.92
Complex A	V2-F1	0.54	11.68
Complex C	V1-F1	0.24	4.97
Complex C	V1-F2	0.24	4.97

a. Obtained from AIM analysis of B3LYP/TZVP wavefunctions

Table 4.2. Charge Distributions of  $CH_2F_2$ ,  $CH_3CF_3$ ,  $V_2O_4^{\phantom{A}+}$  and their Complexes

	$V_2O_4^+$	$V_2O_4 \cdot CH_2F_2^+$	CH <sub>2</sub> F <sub>2</sub>	V <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub> ·CH <sub>3</sub> CF <sub>3</sub> <sup>+</sup>	CH <sub>3</sub> CF <sub>3</sub>
	1	a		$\mathbf{A}$	
V1	1.52	1.50	· -	1.49	-
V2	1.48	1.38	-	1.37	-
O1	-0.67	-0.67	~	-0.68	-
O2	-0.67	-0.67	-	-0.67	-
O3	-0.30	-0.33	-	-0.34	-
<b>O</b> 4	-0.36	-0.40	~	-0.40	. <b>-</b>
C1	-	0.44	0.40	1.03	0.94
C2	-	-	-	-0.71	-0.67
H1	-	0.19	0.13	0.29	0.23
H2	-	0.19	0.13	0.27	0.23
H3	-	-	-	0.27	0.23
F1	-	-0.39	-0.33	-0.48	-0.32
F2	-	-0.25	-0.33	-0.22	-0.32
F3	-	-	-	-0.22	-0.32

a. Charges in fraction of electron obtained from natural population analysis of B3LYP/TZVP wavefunctions

Table 4.3. Topological Properties of the Electron Density at Selected Bond Critical Points along Pathway 1 of the Reaction of  $V_2O_4^+$  with  $CH_2F_2$  (Terminal Oxygen Transfer and Fluorine Abstraction)<sup>a</sup>

Separated V <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub> <sup>+</sup> and	V2-O3	C1-F1	C1-F2	V2-F1	V2-F2	C1-O3
$CH_2F_2$						
$\rho_b \left( e/A^3 \right)$	2.00	1.63	1.63	-	-	_
$\nabla^2 \rho_b (e/\text{Å}^5)$	26.12	-7.27	-7.27	-	<b>-</b>	_
Complex a	V2-O3	C1-F1	C1-F2	V2-F1	V2-F2	C1-O3
$\rho_{\rm b}({\rm e}/{\rm \AA}^3)$	1.97	1.06	1.85	0.45	-	_
$\nabla^2 \rho_b (e/\text{Å}^5)$	25.87	-1.59	-5.06	10.11	-	-
TS <sub>ag</sub>	V2-O3	C1-F1	C1-F2	V2-F1	V2-F2	C1-O3
$\rho_{\rm b}({\rm e}/{\rm \AA}^3)$	1.76	0.14	2.09	0.89	-	0.13
$\nabla^2 \rho_b  (e/ \mathring{A}^5)$	24.14	2.19	8.16	17.45	-	1.95
Complex g	V2-O3	C1-F1	C1-F2	V2-F1	V2-F2	C1-O3
$\rho_b (e/Å^3)$	1.95	-	1.70	1.95	<del>-</del>	1.48
$\nabla^2 \rho_b (e/\text{Å}^5)$	22.97	-	-7.31	23.03	-	-7.70
TSgh	V2-O3	C1-F1	C1-F2	V2-F1	V2-F2	C1-O3
$\rho_{b} (e/Å^{3})$	0.62	-	0.40	1.19	0.70	2.34
$\nabla^2 \rho_b (e/ \mathring{A}^5)$	10.03	-	3.95	22.50	13.09	-10.94
Complex h	V2-O3	C1-F1	C1-F2	V2-F1	V2-F2	C1-O3
$\rho_b (e/Å^3)$	0.37		-	1.19	1.04	2.49
$\nabla^2 \rho_b (e/\mathring{A}^5)$	5.15	-	-	22.25	20.27	2.65

a. Obtained from AIM analysis of B3LYP/TZVP wavefunctions

Table 4.4. Topological Properties of the Electron Density at Selected Bond Critical Points along Pathway 2 of the Reaction of  $V_2O_4^+$  with  $CH_2F_2$  (Bridged Oxygen Transfer and Fluorine Abstraction)<sup>a</sup>

Separated	V1-O2	V2-O2	C1-F1	C1-F2	V2-F1	V1-F2	C1-O2
$V_2O_4^+$ and $CH_2F_2$							
$\rho_b (e/Å^3)$	0.77	1.27	1.63	1.63	_	_	<b>-</b>
$\nabla^2 \rho_b (e/A^5)$	12.76	18.93	-7.27	-7.27	-	-	-
Complex b	V1-O2	V2-O2	C1-F1	C1-F2	V2-F1	V1-F2	C1-O2
$\rho_{\rm b} ({\rm e/\AA^3})$	0.81	1.22	0.88	1.82	0.44	-	-
$\nabla^2 \rho_b (e/ \mathring{A}^5)$	13.19	18.25	-1.89	-5.19	9.84	-	-
TS <sub>bi</sub>	V1-O2	V2-O2	C1-F1	C1-F2	V2-F1	V1-F2	C1-O2
$\rho_b (e/Å^3)$	0.82	1.02	0.13	2.10	0.89	_	0.12
$\nabla^2 \rho_b (e/\mathring{A}^5)$	13.39	15.51	2.14	7.92	17.97	-	1.72
Complex i	V1-O2	V2-O2	C1-F1	C1-F2	V2-F1	V1-F2	C1-O2
$\rho_b (e/Å^3)$	0.51	0.67	-	1.23	1.14	0.33	1.75
$ abla^2  ho_b (e/Å^5)$	8.66	11.22	-	-4.19	22.25	7.03	-13.19
$TS_{ij}$	V1-O2	V2-O2	C1-F1	C1-F2	V2-F1	V1-F2	C1-O2
$\rho_b (e/Å^3)$	0.18	0.79	-	1.02	1.15	0.47	1.91
$\nabla^2 \rho_b (e/\text{Å}^5)$	2.74	2.74	-	1.19	22.25	8.93	-13.86
Complex j	V1-O2	V2-O2	C1-F1	C1-F2	V2-F1	V1-F2	C1-O2
$\rho_b (e/Å^3)$	-	0.57	-	_	1.03	1.12	2.42
$\nabla^2 \rho_b (e/\text{Å}^5)$	-	10.83	-	-	21.31	22.07	-14.61

a. Obtained from AIM analysis of B3LYP/TZVP wavefunctions

Table 4.5. Topological Properties of the Electron Density at Selected Bond Critical Points along the Pathway of the Reaction of  $V_2O_4^+$  with  $CH_3CF_3^{\ a}$ 

Separated V <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub> <sup>+</sup> and CH <sub>3</sub> CF <sub>3</sub>	V2-O3	C1-F1	C2-H1	V2-F1	O3-H1
$\rho_{b}\left(e/\mathring{A}^{3}\right)$	2.00	1.74	1.80		<del>-</del>
$\nabla^2 \rho_b (e/\text{\AA}^5)$	26.12	-11.25	-22.35	-	-
Complex A	V2-O3	C1-F1	C2-H1	V2-F1	O3-H1
$\rho_b$ (e/Å <sup>3</sup> )	1.96	0.80	1.81	0.54	-
$ abla^2  ho_b (e/ ext{Å}^5)$	25.73	1.63	-22.98	11.68	<del>-</del> .
TS <sub>AE</sub>	V2-O3	C1-F1	C2-H1	V2-F1	O3-H1
$\rho_b \left( e/A^3 \right)$	1.67	-	1.42	1.03	0.36
$ abla^2  ho_b (e/\text{\AA}^5)$	23.97	-	-15.72	20.21	2.92
Complex E	V2-O3	C1-F1	C2-H1	V2-F1	O3-H1
$\rho_{\rm b}({\rm e}/{\rm \AA}^3)$	1.29	-	0.30	1.16	1.77
$\nabla^2 \rho_b (e/\mathring{A}^5)$	23.90	<u>-</u>	1.03	22.44	-38.32

a. Obtained from AIM analysis of B3LYP/TZVP wavefunctions

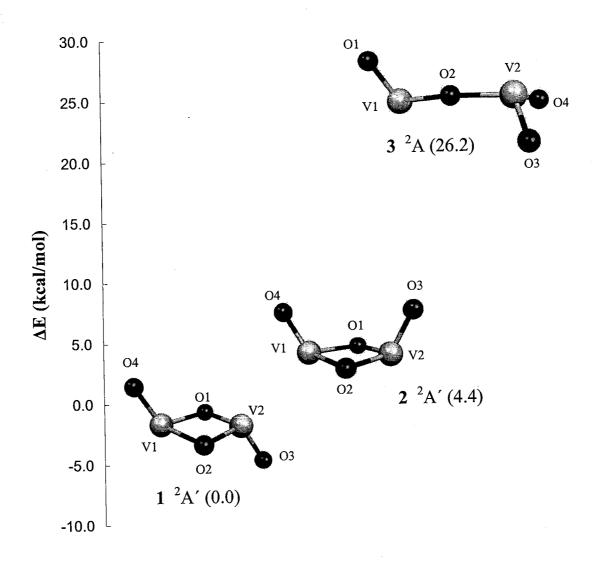


Fig. 4.1. B3LYP/TZVP minimum-energy structures and relative energies of trans- $V_2O_4^+$ 1, cis- $V_2O_4^+$ 2 and linear- $V_2O_4^+$ 3

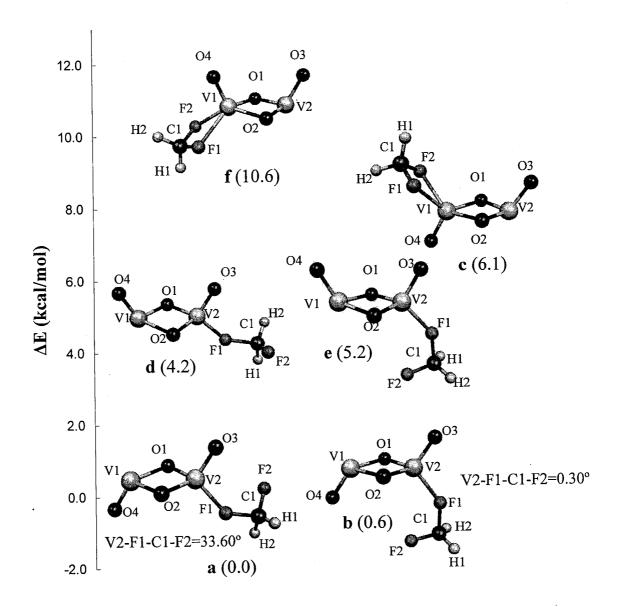


Fig. 4.2. B3LYP/TZVP minimum-energy structures and relative energies of the  $V_2O_4\cdot CH_2F_2^+$  complex isomers

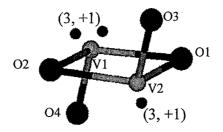


Fig. 4.3. Positions of (3, +1) critical points in L=- $\nabla^2 \rho(r)$  around the vanadium atoms of  $V_2O_4^+$ 

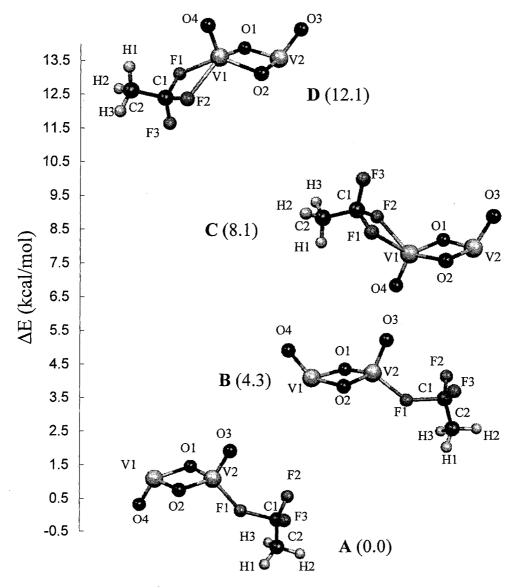


Fig. 4.4. B3LYP/TZVP minimum-energy structures and relative energies of the  $V_2O_4\cdot CH_3CF_3^+$  complex isomers

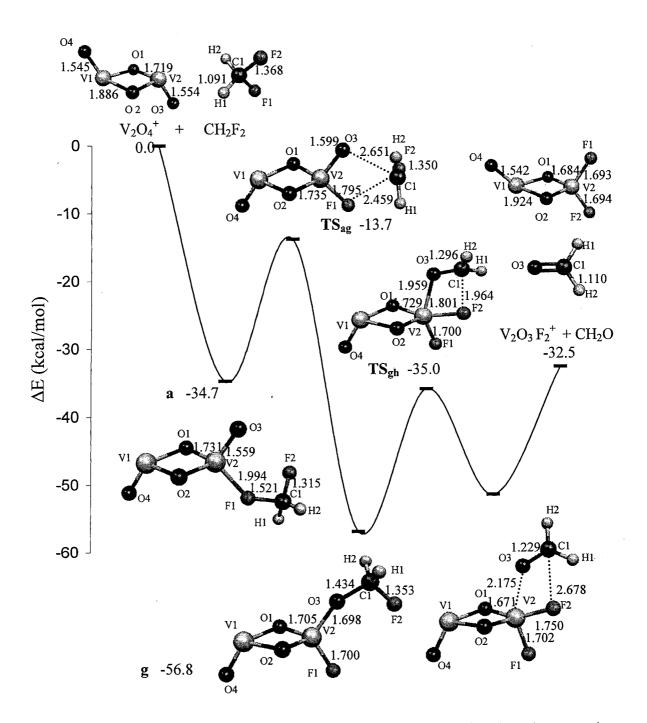
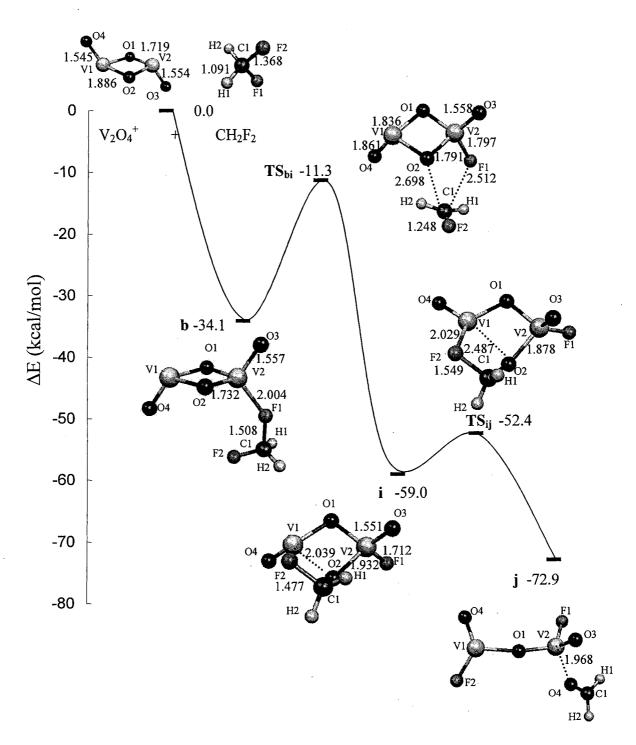


Fig. 4.5. Energy profile and structure of stationary points (with selected geometric parameters) along pathway 1 for the reaction of  $V_2O_4^+$  with  $CH_2F_2$  (terminal oxygen transfer and fluorine abstraction). Bond lengths in Å



**Fig. 4.6.** Energy profile and structure of stationary points (with selected geometric parameters) along pathway 2 for the reaction of  $V_2O_4^+$  with  $CH_2F_2$  (bridged oxygen transfer and fluorine abstraction). Bond lengths in Å

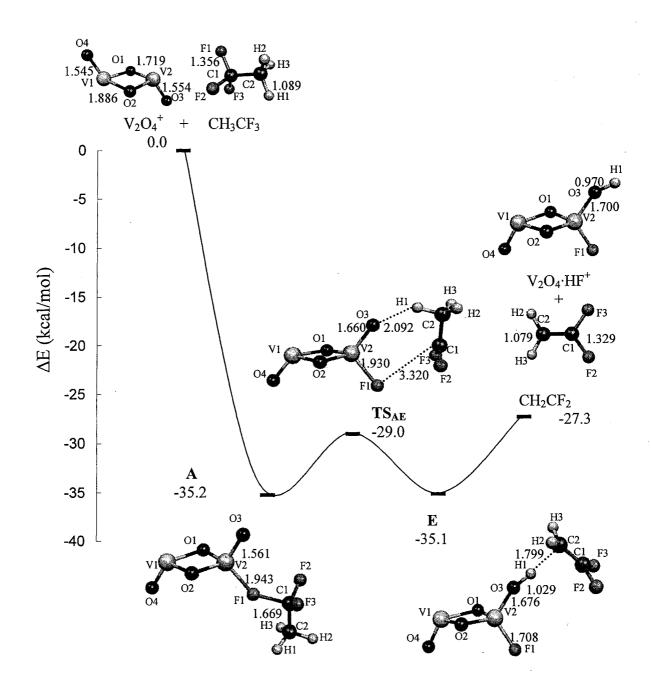


Fig. 4.7. Energy profile and structure of stationary points (with selected geometric parameters) along pathway for the reaction of  $V_2O_4^+$  with  $CH_3$   $CF_3$ . Bond lengths in Å

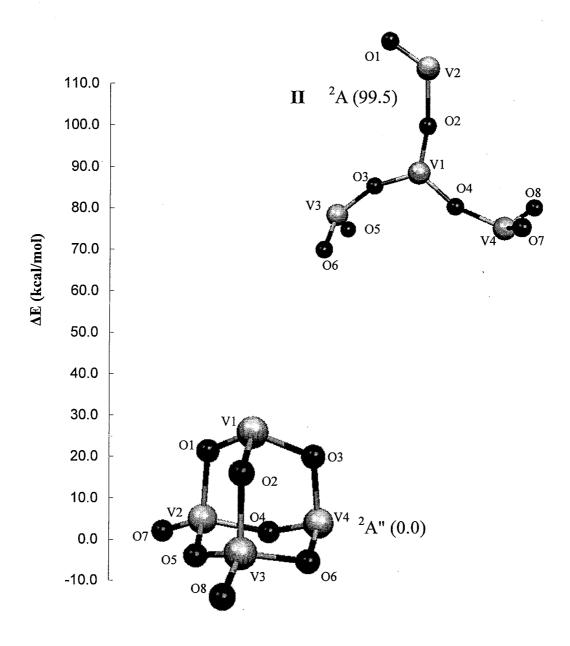


Fig. 4.8. B3LYP/TZVP minimum-energy structures and relative energies of cage-like  $V_4O_8^+$  I and open-structure  $V_4O_8^+$  II

#### Chapter 5.

#### **General Conclusions**

In the present work, the molecular geometry and electronic structure of vanadium oxide clusters  $V_x O_y^+$  and  $V_x O_y^-$  (x=1-4, y=1-10), and the reactivity of selected  $V_x O_y^+$  towards halocarbons were investigated by density-functional theory (DFT) calculations. The key results can be summarized as follows:

- (1) The B3LYP/TZVP model chemistry seems appropriate to investigate vanadium oxide clusters as the  $VO_2^+$  dissociation energy calculated with this model chemistry lies in the range of experimental data. However, the less computational intensive PLAP4/DZVP+aux. model chemistry yields a similar accuracy as B3LYP/TZVP, but for half the computational cost of B3LYP/TZVP based on single-point calculations for  $VO_2^+$  and  $V_3O_6^+$ . The PLAP4/DZVP+aux. model chemistry is thus more suitable for investigating large vanadium oxide clusters.
- (2) Geometric parameters for  $VO^+$  and VO predicted by the PLAP4/DZVP+aux. model chemistry are in good agreement with experimental data. Our results for the molecular structures and electronic properties of bivanadium oxide  $V_2O_y^+$  and  $V_2O_y$  (y=4-6) clusters are essentially in agreement with previously reported B3LYP/6-31G\* results. We systematically investigated the molecular structures and electronic properties of polyvanadium oxide  $V_xO_y^+$  and  $V_xO_y$  (x=3, 4; y=6-10) clusters, which had not been done before. Our results confirm that compact structures are the most stable structures for vanadium oxide clusters.

- (3) For vanadium oxide cluster cations, the excess charge is delocalized and almost equally distributed over the vanadium atoms. Charge distributions do not change significantly with cluster size.
- (4) Both the adiabatic and vertical ionization potentials (IPs) of neutral vanadium oxide clusters increase as a function of the cluster oxygen-to-vanadium ratio. In high oxygen-to-vanadium ratio clusters, the electron is removed from an oxygen atom upon ionization, since the location of the unpaired electron is found on the oxygen atom in the corresponding cluster cations. thus more energy is required than that of removing an electron from the vanadium atom of the low oxygen-to-vanadium ratio cluster. On the other hand, the IPs of neutral vanadium oxide clusters are not found to change significantly as a function of cluster size for clusters with a constant oxygen-to-vanadium ratio. The binding energies per atom of vanadium oxide cluster cations increase with cluster size, due to the compact structure of larger clusters.
- (5) The reactions of  $V_2O_4^+$  clusters with  $CH_2F_2$  and  $CH_3CF_3$  were investigated using the B3LYP/TZVP model chemistry. The association of  $V_2O_4^+$  with fluorocarbons to form ion-molecule complexes was shown to be thermodynamically favorable and governed by the formation of V-F bonds. Charge distributions of the cluster ions and molecules do not exhibit significant changes upon complexation.
- (6) The reaction of  $V_2O_4^+$  with  $CH_2F_2$  involves transfer of the terminal oxygen, along with abstraction of fluorine atoms from  $CH_2F_2$ , to form the  $V_2O_4F_2^+$  and  $CH_2O$  products, which is consistent with experimental observations. However, transfer of the bridged oxygen atom leads to a much more stable  $V_2O_4\cdot CH_2F_2^+$  product complex, which was also observed experimentally. In contrast, stepwise HF abstraction from the fluorocarbon is

predominant in the reaction of  $V_2O_4^+$  with  $CH_3CF_3$ , to yield the  $V_2O_4\cdot HF^+$  product, which is again consistent with experimental observations.

(7) Oxygen transfer in the reaction of  $V_xO_y^+$  with  $CH_2F_2$  requires cleavage of a V-O bond, and the strong V-O bonds found for larger clusters such as  $V_4O_8^+$  may explain why the difficulty of achieving oxygen transfer for larger clusters, and thus the experimental observation that large vanadium oxide clusters are chemically inert towards  $CH_2F_2$ . However, the reaction of  $V_2O_4^+$  with  $CH_3CF_3$  does not involve cleavage of V-O bonds, which may explain why the reactivity of vanadium oxide cluster ions was not observed to depend on cluster size experimentally.

Our findings provide invaluable information on the precise structure of vanadium oxide clusters and their reactivity towards halocarbons, and help gain insight into the molecular-level mechanism of catalysis by transition metal oxide clusters.

#### References

- (1) Thomas, J. M.; Thomas, W. J. *Principles and Practice of Heterogeneous Catalysis*; Weinheim; New York: VCH, 1996.
  - (2) Council, N. R. National Academy Press, Washington 1992.
  - (3) Nicholas, J. B. Top. Catal. 1997, 4, 157.
- (4) Shido, T.; Yamaguchi, M.; Imada, Y.; Ichikawa, M. Nippon Kagaku Kaishi 1995, 853.
  - (5) Ivanenko, S. V.; Dzhoraev, R. R. J. Appl. Chem. 1995, 68, 849.
  - (6) Topsoee, N. Y.; Topsoee, H.; Dumesic, J. A. J. Catal. 1995, 151, 226.
- (7) Chertihin, G. V.; Bare, W. D.; Andrews, L. J. Phys. Chem. A 1997, 101,5090.
- (8) Bell, R. C.; Zemski, K. A.; Kerns, K. P.; Deng, H. T.; Castleman, J. A. W. J. Phys. Chem. A 1998, 102, 1733.
- (9) Bell, R. C.; Zemski, K. A.; Castleman, J. A. W. J. Phys. Chem. A 1998, 102, 8293.
- (10) Bell, R. C.; Zemski, K. A.; Castleman, J. A. W. J. Phys. Chem. A 1999, 103, 2992.
- (11) Bell, R. C.; Zemski, K. A.; Castleman, J. A. W. J. Phys. Chem. A 1999, 103, 1585.
- (12) Bell, R. C.; Zemski, K. A.; Justes, D. R.; Castleman, A. W., Jr. J. Chem. Phys. 2001, 114, 798.
  - (13) Kooi, S. E.; Castleman, A. W., Jr. J. Phys. Chem. A 1999, 103, 5671.
  - (14) Khan, M. I.; Yohannes, E.; Powell, D. Inorg. Chem. 1999, 38, 212.

- (15) Khan, M. I.; Yohannes, E.; Doedens, R. J. Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. 1999,38, 1292.
  - (16) Khan, M. I.; Yohannes, E.; Powell, D. Chem. Commun. 1999, 23.
  - (17) Khan, M. I. J. Solid State Chem. 2000, 152, 105.
- (18) Koyanagi, G. K.; Bohme, D. K.; Kretzschmar, I.; Schrolder, D.; Schwarz,H. J. Phys. Chem. A 2001, 105, 4259.
- (19) Melzer, M.; Urban, J.; Sack-Kongehl, H.; Weiss, K.; Freund, H. J.; Schloegl, R. Catal. Lett. 2002, 81, 219.
  - (20) Fielicke, A.; Rademann, K. Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys. 2002, 4, 2621.
- (21) Nieman, G. C.; Parks, E. K.; Richtsmeier, S. C.; Liu, K.; Pogo, L. G.; Riley, S. J. High. Temp. Sci. 1986, 22.
  - (22) Foltin, M.; Stueber, F. J.; Bernstein, E. R. J. Chem. Phys. 1999, 111, 9577.
  - (23) Deo, G.; Wachs, I. E.; Haver, J.; Crit, J. Rev. Surf. Chem. 1994, 4, 1.
  - (24) Bond, G. C. J. Catal. 1989, 116, 531.
  - (25) Urbanek, A.; Trela, M. Catal. Rev. Sci. Eng. 1980, 21, 73.
- (26) Zemski, K. A.; Justes, D. R.; Castleman, J. A. W. J. Phys. Chem. B 2002,106, 6136.
  - (27) Vyboishchikov, S. F.; Sauer, J. J. Phys. Chem. A 2000, 104, 10913.
  - (28) Vyboishchikov, S. F.; Sauer, J. J. Phys. Chem. A 2001, 105, 8588.
  - (29) Calatayud, M.; Andres, J.; Beltran, A. J. Phys. Chem. A 2001, 105, 9760.
- (30) Boulet, P.; Baiker, A.; Chermette, H.; Gilardoni, F.; Volta, J. C.; Weber, J. J. Phys. Chem. B 2002, 106, 9659.
  - (31) Anstrom, M.; Dumesic, J. A.; Topsoe, N.-Y. Catal. Lett. 2002, 78, 281.

- (32) Justes, D. R.; Mitric, R.; Moore, N. A.; Bonacic-Koutecky, V.; Castleman, A. W., Jr. J. Am. Chem. Soc. 2003, 125, 6289.
- (33) Gracia, L.; Andres, J.; Safont, V. S.; Beltran, A.; Sambrano, J. R. Organometallics 2004, 23, 730.
- (34) Engeser, M.; Weiske, T.; Schroeder, D.; Schwarz, H. J. Phys. Chem. A2003, 107, 2855.
- (35) Hehre, W. J.; Radom, L.; Schleyer, P.; Pople, J. A. Ab initio Molecular Orbital Theory; Wiley: New York, 1986.
  - (36) Thomas, L. H. Proc. Cambridge Philos. Soc. 1927, 23, 542.
  - (37) Fermi, E. Z. Phys. 1928, 48, 73.
  - (38) Dirac, P. A. M. Proc. Cambridge Philos. Soc. 1930, 26, 376.
  - (39) Car, R. Quant. Struct.-Act. Relat., 2002, 21, 97.
  - (40) Slater, J. C. Phys. Rev. 1951, 81, 385.
  - (41) Hohengerg, P.; Kohn, W. Phys. Rev. B 1964, 136, 864.
  - (42) Korn, W.; Sham, L. J. Phys. Rev. 1965, 140, A1133.
- (43) Tozer, D. J.; Handy, N. C. Recent Advances in Density Functional Methods, Part II; World Scientific: Singapore, 1997.
- (44) Slater, J. C. In *Quantum Theory of Molecules and Solids*; McGraw-Hill: New York, 1974; Vol. 4.
  - (45) Vosko, S. J.; Wilk, L.; Nussair, M. Can. J. Phys. 1980, 58, 1200.
- (46) Koch, W.; Holthausen, M. C. A Chemist's Guide to Density Functional Theory; WILEY-VCH: Weinheim, 2001.
  - (47) Perdew, J. P.; Wang, Y. Phys. Rev. B 1986, 33, 8800.

- (48) Becke, A. D. Phys. Rev. A 1988, 38, 3098.
- (49) Lee, C.; Yang, W.; Parr, R. G. Phys. Rev. B 1988, 37, 785.
- (50) Perdew, J. P.; Chevary, J. A.; Vosko, S. H.; Jackson, K. A.; Pederson, M.R.; Singh, D. J.; Fiolhais, C. *Phys. Rev. B* 1992, 46, 6671.
- (51) Proynov, E. I.; Vela, A.; Ruiz, E.; Salahub, D. R. Chem. Phys. Lett. 1994, 230, 419.
- (52) Proynov, E. I.; Vela, A.; Ruiz, E.; Salahub, D. R. Int. J. Quantum Chem. 1995, 29, 61.
  - (53) Proynov, E. I.; Vela, A.; Salahub, D. R. Phys. Rev. A 1994, 50, 3766.
- (54) Proynov, E. I.; Sirois, S.; Salahub, D. R. Int. J. Quant. Chem. 1997, 64,427.
  - (55) Ziegler, T. Chem. Rev. 1991, 91, 651.
  - (56) Shimizu, R.; Fuchikami, T. Catal. Today 2001, 71, 137.
- (57) Chakrabarti, A.; Hermann, K.; Druzinic, R.; Witko, M.; Wagner, F.; Petersen, M. *Phys. Rev. B: Condens. Matter* **1999**, *59*, 10583.
  - (58) Broclawik, E.; Borowski, T. Chem. Phys. Lett. 2001, 339, 433.
  - (59) Anstrom, M.; Topsoe, N.-Y.; Dumesic, J. A. J. Catal. 2003, 213, 115.
  - (60) Pykavy, M.; van Wullen, C.; Sauer, J. J. Chem. Phys. **2004**, 120, 4207.
  - (61) Khaliullin, R. Z.; Bell, A. T. J. Phys. Chem. B 2002, 106, 7832.
  - (62) Pykavy, M.; Van Wuellen, C. J. Phys. Chem. A 2003, 107, 5566.
- (63) Gracia, L.; Sambrano, J. R.; Safont, V. S.; Calatayud, M.; Beltran, A.; Andres, J. J. Phys. Chem. A 2003, 107, 3107.

- (64) Calatayud, M.; Berski, S.; Beltran, A.; Andres, J. Theor. Chem. Acc. 2002, 108, 12.
- (65) Calatayud, M.; Silvi, B.; Andres, J.; Beltran, A. Chem. Phys. Lett. 2001, 333, 493.
- (66) Schroder, D.; Engeser, M.; Schwarz, H.; Harvey, J. N. ChemPhysChem 2002, 3, 584.
- (67) Fielicke, A.; Mitric, R.; Meijer, G.; Bonacic-Koutecky, V.; Von Helden, G. J. Am. Chem. Soc. 2003, 125, 15716.
  - (68) Khan, M. I.; Yohannes, E.; Doedens, R. J. Inorg. Chem. 2003, 42, 3125.
- (69) Chiodo, S.; Kondakova, O.; Michelini, M. d. C.; Russo, N.; Sicilia, E. Inorg. Chem. 2003, 42, 8773.
- (70) Engeser, M.; Schlangen, M.; Schroeder, D.; Schwarz, H.; Yumura, T.; Yoshizawa, K. *Organometallics* **2003**, *22*, 3933.
- (71) Asmis, K. R.; Meijer, G.; Bruemmer, M.; Kaposta, C.; Santambrogio, G.; Woeste, L.; Sauer, J. J. Chem. Phys. 2004, 120, 6461.
  - (72) Weckhuysen, B. M.; Keller, D. E. Catal. Today 2003, 78, 25.
- (73) Frisch, M. J.; Trucks, G. W.; Schlegel, H. B.; Scuseria, G. E.; Robb, M. A.; Cheeseman, J. R.; Zakrzewski, V. G.; Montgomery, J. A. J.; Stratmann, R. E.; Burant, J. C. D., S.; Millam, J. M., Daniels, A. D.; Kudin, K. N.; Strain, M. C.; Farkas, O.; Tomasi, J.; Barone, V.; Cossi, M.; Cammi, R.; Mennucci, B.; Pomelli, C.; Adamo, C.; Clifford, S.; Ocherski, J.; Petersson, G. A.; Ayala. PlY.; Cui, Q.; Morokuma, K.; Malick, D.K.; Rabuck, A. D.; Raghavachari, K.; Foresman, J. B.; Cioslowski, J.; Ortiz, J. V.; Stefanov, B. B.; Liu, G.; Liashenko, A.; Piskorz, P.; Komaromin, I.; Gomperts, R.; Martin,

- R. L.; Fox, D.J.; Keith, T.; Al-Laham, M.A.; Peng, C. Y.; Nanayakkara, A.; Gonzalez, C.; Challacombe, M.; Gill, P. M. W.; Johnson, B. G.; Chen, W.; Wong, M. W.; Andres, J.L.; Head-Gordon, M.; Replogle, E. S.; Pople, J. Gaussian 98. In *Gaussian, Inc.*;, 1998; Vol. Pittsburgh, PA.
- (74) M.E. Casida, C. D., A. Goursot, A. Koester, L. Pettersson, E. Proynov, A. St-Amant, D. Salahub--principal authors; H. Duarte, N. Godbout, J. Guan, C. Jamorski, M. Leboeuf, V. Malkin, O. Malkina, F. Sim, A. Vela-contributing authors. 1998.
  - (75) St-Amant, A. PhD Thesis.
  - (76) St-Amant, A.; Salahub, D. R. Chem. Phys. Lett. 1990, 169, 387.
- (77) Rassolov, V. A. P., J. A.; Ratner, M. A.; Windus, T. L. J. Chem. Phys.1998, 1223.
  - (78) Schafer, A. H. H. A. J. Chem. Phys. 1994, 100, 5829.
  - (79) Russo, N.; Andzelm, J.; Salahub, D. R. J. Chem. Phys. 1987, 87, 6562.
- (80) Godbout, N.; Salahub, D. R.; Andzelm, J.; Wimmer, E. Can. J. Chem. 1992, 70, 560.
  - (81) Schlegel, H. B. J. Comput. Chem. 1982, 3, 214.
  - (82) Broyden, C. G. J. İ. Math. Appl. 1970, 6, 223.
  - (83) Fletcher, R. Comput. J. 1970, 13, 317.
  - (84) Shanno, D. F. Math. Comput. 1970, 24, 647.
  - (85) Goldfarb, D. Math. Comput. 1970, 24, 23.
  - (86) Shanno, D. F. J. Optimiz. Theory App. 1985, 46, 87.
  - (87) Mulliken, R. S. J. Chem. Phys. 1962, 36, 3428.
  - (88) Reed, A. E.; Curtiss, L. A.; Weinhold, F. Chem. Rev. 1988, 88, 899.

- (89) Reed, A. E.; Weinstock, R. B.; Weinhold, F. J. Chem. Phys. 1985, 83, 735.
  - (90) Harrison, J. F. Chem. Rev. 2000, 100, 679.
  - (91) Becke, A. D. J. Chem. Phys. 1993, 98, 1372.
- (92) Ahlrichs, R.; Baer, M.; Haeser, M.; Horn, H.; Koelmel, C. Chem. Phys. Lett. 1989, 162, 165.
  - (93) Wei, Y.; Peslherbe, G. H. J. Phys. Chem. A 2005, To be submitted.
  - (94) Peng, C.; Schlegel, H. B. Isr. J. Chem. 1994, 33, 449.
- (95) Peng, C.; Ayala, P.; Schlegel, H. B.; Frisch, M. J. J. Comput. Chem. 1996,17, 49.
  - (96) Gonzalez, C.; Schlegel, H. B. J. Chem. Phys. 1989, 90, 2154.
  - (97) Gonzalez, C.; Schlegel, H. B. J. Phys. Chem. 1990, 94, 5523.
- (98) Bader, R. F. W. Atoms in Monlecules. A Quantum Theory; Clarendon Press: Oxford, 1990.
- (99) Biegler-Konig, F. W.; Bader, R. F. W.; Tang, T. J. Comput. Chem. 1982,3, 317.
- (100) Gillespie, R. J.; Bytheway, I.; Tang, T.-H.; Bader, R. F. W. *Inorg. Chem.* **1996**, *35*, 3954.

## Appendix A

# 1. Cartesian Coordinates (Å) and Total Energy ( $E_h$ ) for the Stationary Points of $V_xO_y$ and $V_xO_y^+$ (x=1-4, y=1-10)

## $VO^{+}(^{3}\Sigma)$

O 0.000000,0.000000,1.550000

V 0.000000,0.000000,0.004003

Total energy = -1019.020827

#### $VO^+(^1\Delta)$

O 0.000000,0.000000,1.531025

V 0.000000,0.000000,0.005001

Total energy = -1019.059711

## $VO(^4\Sigma)$

O 0.000000,0.000000,1.591106

V 0.000000,0.000000,0.000964

Total energy = -1019.284797

## $VO(^2\Sigma)$

O 0.000000,0.000000,1.585005

V 0.000000,0.000000,0.007208

Total energy = -1019.262785

# $\underline{VO_2}^+(^1A_1)$

O1 0.000000,1.207004,0.745001

O2 0.000000,1.207004,0.745001

V1 0.000000,0.000000,-0.220004

Total energy = -1094.349928

# $\underline{VO_2}^+(^3A')$

V1 -0.016002,0.000000,-0.009003

O1 1.210001,0.000000, 1.057011

O2 -1.182997,0.000000, 1.063025

Total energy = -1094.282156

# $VO_2(^2A_1)$

O1 0.000000, 1.280104 0.736977

O2 0.000000, -1.280104 0.737977

V1 0.000000, 0.000000 -0.204045

Total energy = -1094.665574

## $VO_2$ ( $^4A''$ )

V1 -0.0048769, 0.000000, -0.026014 O1 1.2352014, 0.000000, 1.060002 O2 -1.2190078, 0.000000, 1.074899 Total energy = -1094.595774

#### $VO_3^+(^1A')$

- V1 -0.005401, 0.000000, -0.015892
- O1 1.536309, 0.000000, -0.021005
- 02 -0.642698, -0.685041, -1.488000
- O3 -0.642698, 0.685041, -1.488000 Total energy = -1169.514954

# $VO_3^+(^3A'')$

- V1 0.001219, 0.000000, 0.119023
- O1 1.516902, 0.000000, -0.073001
- O2 -0.762047, -0.640014 -1.488911
- O3 -0.762047, 0.640014 -1.488911

## $VO_3(^2A')$

- V1 0.112721, 0.000000, -0.178500
- O1 1.646097, 0.000000, 0.184042
- O2 -0.548780, -0.699330, -1.682810
- O3 -0.548780, 0.699330, -1.682810

# $VO_3(^4A')$

- V1 0.080068, 0.000000, -0.213801
- O1 1.817050, 0.000000, 0.263911
- O2 -0.699007, -0.700794, -1.630004
- O3 -0.699007, -0.700794, -1.630004

# $\underline{\text{trans-V}_2\text{O}_4^+(^2\text{A}')}$

- O1 0.047691, 0.084369, 1.217090
- V1 -0.069665, -1.350972, 0.000000
- O2 0.047691, 0.084369, -1.217090
- V2 0.047691, 1.297746, 0.000000
- O3 1.390168, 2.081142, 0.000000
- O4 -1.422373, -2.096853, 0.000000

Total energy=-2188.9314642

Total energy = -1169.531258

Total energy = -1169.865217

Total energy = -1169.806890

## trans- $V_2O_4^+$ (<sup>4</sup>A")

```
O1 0.005635, 0.058302, 1.215075
V1 0.013340, -1.410164, 0.000000
O2 0.005635, 0.058302, -1.215075
V2 0.005635,
               1.263725, 0.000000
O3 1.232367, 2.524090,
                          0.000000
O4 -1.298189, -2.219680, 0.000000
                                           Total energy= -2188.857280
cis-V_2O_4^+(^2A')
O1 0.351607, 0.082505, 1.215623
V1 0.172814, -1.359121, 0.000000
O2 0.351607, 0.082505, -1.215623
V2 0.351607, 1.295979, 0.000000
O3 -1.002061, 2.061929, 0.000000
O4 -1.208864, -2.045405, 0.000000
                                           Total energy= -2188.924284
cis-V_2O_4^+(^4A'')
O1 0.324689, 0.037885,
                          1.207153
V1 0.183924, -1.424311,
                          0.000000
O2 0.324689, 0.037885,
                         -1.207153
V2 0.324689, 1.255425,
                          0.000000
O3 -0.906006, 2.504289, 0.000000
O4 -1.205633, -2.094511, 0.000000
                                            Total energy=-2188.857457
Linear-open V_2O_4^+ (<sup>2</sup>A)
O1 -2.961173, 0.018120,
                          0.783707
V1 -1.958495, -0.007829, -0.398003
O2 -0.307546, -0.013344,
                         0.038836
V2 1.556114, 0.003152,
                          0.328655
O3 2.201868, 1.278749, -0.320575
O4 2.223698, -1.270078, -0.302592
                                            Total energy= -2188.888360
Linear-open V_2O_4^+ (<sup>4</sup>A)
O1 2.860373, 0.904909, -0.073275
V1 1.995820, -0.368222, 0.128397
O2 0.143366, -0.270880, -0.243030
V2 -1.532983, 0.008813, -0.330128
O3 -1.984761, 1.480772, 0.434807
O4 -2.349636, -1.081499, 0.461475
                                             Total energy= -2188.831446
```

```
trans-V_2O_4(^1A_9)
O1 0.000000, 0.000000,
                           1.271219
V1 0.000000, 1.270761,
                           0.000000
O2 0.000000, 0.000000, -1.271219
V2 0.000000, -1.270761,
                          0.000000
O3 1.047873, -2.454758,
                          0.000000
O4 -1.047873, 2.454758,
                          0.000000
                                                Total energy=-2189.206788
trans-V_2O_4 (^3B_u)
O1 0.000000, 0.000000,
                         1.250787
V1 0.000000, 1.318050,
                          0.000000
O2 0.000000, 0.000000, -1.250787
V2 0.000000, -1.318050,
                           0.000000
O3 1.142516, -2.411796,
                           0.000000
O4 -1.142516, 2.411796,
                                                Total energy=-2189.241868
                           0.000000
cis-V_2O_4(^1A_1)
O1 0.685758, -0.353765, 0.764677
V1 -0.595531, -1.670535, 0.000000
O2 0.685758, -0.353765, -0.764677
V2 0.685758,
               1.530609,
                          0.000000
O3 0.514551,
               3.113651,
                          0.000000
O4 -2.145469, -2.003834,
                          0.000000
                                               Total energy=-2189.220834
cis-V_2O_4(^3B_2)
O1 -0.759977,
               0.000000, -0.916231
V1 0.000000, 1.661668, -0.106896
O2 0.759977, 0.000000, -0.916231
V2 0.000000, -1.661668, -0.106896
    0.000000, -2.522376, 1.223557
O3
O4 0.000000,
                2.522376, 1.223557
                                               Total energy=-2189.041921
linear-open V_2O_4 (^1A)
V1 2.008044, -0.000655, -0.367189
O1 0.206784, -0.000953, -0.132595
V2 -1.527328, 0.000181,
                          0.241625
O2 3.060718, 0.001525,
                         0.808788
O3 -2.324046, 1.323376, -0.158374
O4 -2.325514, -1.322585, -0.156823
                                               Total energy=-2189.149962
```

## linear-open V<sub>2</sub>O<sub>4</sub> (<sup>3</sup>A)

```
V1 -1.978515, -0.290212, 0.182529
O1 -0.163056, -0.262898, -0.222221
V2 1.570944, 0.057391, -0.242852
O2 -3.202743, 0.635491, -0.225452
O3 2.041565, 1.448574, 0.381715
                                                  Total energy= -2189.183004
O4 2.496001, -1.151808, 0.239385
 four-membered ring V_2O_5^+ (^2A')
O1 0.121334, -0.293009,
                          1.192862
V1 0.121334,
              1.117976,
                           0.000000
O2 0.121334, -0.293009,
                         -1.192862
V2 0.132323, -1.540385,
                           0.000000
O3 -1.224146, -2.285099,
                           0.000000
O4 1.500404,
               1.825196,
                           0.000000
                                                  Total energy=-2264.113058
O5 -1.248190,
                2.260346,
                           0.000000
four-membered ring V_2O_5^+ (^4A'')
O1 0.188932, -0.274435, 1.205328
V1 0.060648,
               1.148524,
                           0.000000
O2 0.188932, -0.274435, -1.205328
V2 0.188932, -1.502103,
                           0.000000
O3 -1.037437, -2.744887,
                           0.000000
O4 1.255197,
               2.168962,
                           0.000000
                                                   Total energy=-2264.066084
O5 -1.313166,
                2.141337,
                           0.000000
open structure V_2O_5^+ (<sup>2</sup>A)
V1 1.773037, -0.066997,
                          -0.334809
O1 -0.096502, -0.490348,
                           -0.297501
V2 -1.712219, -0.332491,
                           0.162895
O2 2.516646, -0.853492,
                           0.798673
O3 -1.924000, 0.825984,
                           1.210517
O4 -2.681396, 0.203654,
                           -1.118216
                                                   Total energy=-2264.098097
O5 2.010399, 1.462730,
                           -0.099221
```

```
open structure V<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub><sup>+</sup> (<sup>4</sup>A)
```

```
V1 -1.742406, -0.024485, 0.307987

O1 0.087750, -0.301156, -0.077424

V2 1.747350, -0.102098, -0.354436

O2 -2.807320, -1.142872, -0.541237

O3 2.231863, 1.367134, -0.035183

O4 2.677975, -0.997696, 0.742465

O5 -2.204480, 1.438517, 0.044918

Total energy=-2264.039739
```

## four-membered ring $V_2O_5(^1A')$

```
O1 0.061614, -0.356594, 1.238216

V1 0.061614, 1.190311, 0.000000

O2 0.061614, -0.356594, -1.238216

V2 0.172183, -1.499215, 0.000000

O3 -0.994247, -2.564312, 0.000000

O4 1.409885, 2.030259, 0.000000

O5 -1.211035, 2.135340, 0.000000

Total energy=-2264.505763
```

## four-membered ring V<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub> (<sup>3</sup>A")

```
O1 0.193039, -0.164242, 1.232132
              1.117633, 0.000000
V1 0.064053,
              -0.164242, -1.232132
O2 0.193039,
V2 0.193039,
             -1.513119, 0.000000
O3 -0.935125, -2.610347,
                         0.000000
O4 1.324989,
              2.063576,
                         0.000000
                                               Total energy=-2264.459897
O5 -1.515081,
             2.012275,
                         0.000000
```

## open structure V<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub> ( <sup>1</sup>A)

```
V1 1.762687, -0.147725, -0.205848
O1 -0.000018, -0.408659, -0.000205
V2 -1.762630, -0.147636, 0.205831
O2 2.679065, -0.649549, 0.990240
O3 -2.226297, 1.278654, 0.722802
O4 -2.679414, -0.649720, -0.989829
O5 2.226499, 1.278439, -0.722959 Total energy
```

Total energy=-2264.479688

```
open structure V_2O_5 (^3A)
 V1 1.724847, 0.041581,
                           -0.100620
 O1 -0.017782, -0.372943, -0.081040
 V2 -1.808096, -0.271640,
                           0.041569
 O2 3.025127, -1.147832,
                           0.239154
 O3 -2.393417,
                0.450396,
                          1.327081
                0.186255, -1.268389
 O4 -2.578102,
 O5 2.203513, 1.545542, -0.047032
                                                    Total energy=-2264.420986
Model 1 four-membered ring V_2O_6^+ (^2A)
V1
       0.471683, 0.184925, -1.157962
01
       1.737445, -0.204525, -0.098502
O2
       0.551805, -0.574799,
                            1.119121
V2
      -0.932208, -0.258306, 0.085938
O3
      -2.303242, 0.923704,
                            0.695831
O4
      -1.977149, 1.288827, -0.503167
O5
       2.538800,
                  1.075811, 0.258932
      -1.596953, -1.567830, -0.376633
                                                      Total energy=-2339.356379
06
Model 1 four-membered ring V_2O_6^+ (<sup>4</sup>A)
01
      -0.517564, 0.282560, -1.220780
V1
      -1.923690, 0.031221,
                             0.000256
      -0.516995, 0.281047,
O2
                              1.220925
V2
       0.697461, 0.394189, -0.000137
       2.264845, -1.066283, -0.000511
O3
04
       3.466972, -1.131497,
                             0.000091
      -2.555384, -1.381806, -0.000508
O5
06
       1.383533, 1.792925, 0.000443
                                                    Total energy=-2339.339150
Model 2 four-membered ring V_2O_6^+ (^2A')
O1 0.060269, 0.101228,
                         1.202023
V1 0.576685, 1.189996, 0.000000
O2 0.060269, 0.101228, -1.202023
V2 -0.576745, -1.210121,
                          0.000000
O3 -2.131208, -1.477722,
                          0.000000
O4 2.319351, 1.425992,
                           0.000000
O5 0.060269, -2.757955,
                           0.000000
                2.665088,
                                                    Total energy=-2339. 263597
O6 -0.368776,
                           0.000000
Model 2 four-membered ring V_2O_6^+ (^4A'')
```

O1 -0.034531, 0.068684, 1.203329

```
V1 0.036299, -1.368190, 0.000000
O2 -0.034531, 0.068684, -1.203329
V2 -0.034531, 1.301776,
                           0.000000
O3 1.253431, 2.545003,
                           0.000000
O4 -1.409110, 2.264491,
                           0.000000
O5 -1.156404, -2.565167,
                           0.000000
O6 1.376062, -2.190756,
                                                     Total energy=-2339.273372
                           0.000000
open structure V_2O_6^+ (^2A)
V1 0.273164, 0.645560, -0.220707
O1 -0.259714, -0.007277, -0.612001
V2 -2.077322, -0.377064, -0.238415
O2 2.717416, -0.645383, -0.319181
O3 -2.242062, -1.167496, 1.107964
O4 -2.930214, 0.938412, -0.155874
O5 1.366512, 1.365955,
                          1.148835
O6 3.660015, -1.256135,
                                                    Total energy=-2339.301242
                          0.150234
open structure V<sub>2</sub>O<sub>6</sub><sup>+</sup> (<sup>4</sup>A)
V1 -1.257131, -0.741797, -0.215066
O1 0.260794, -0.044939, -0.635991
V2 2.054190, 0.377092, -0.253077
O2 -2.947995, 0.597445, -0.375986
O3 2.173782, 1.287525, 1.022634
O4 2.938563, -0.904685, -0.045970
O5 -1.359827, -1.449895, 1.163454
O6 -3.356860, 1.563074,
                           0.217770
                                                   Total energy=-2339.293451
Model 1 four-membered ring V_2O_6(^1A)
O1
       0.517003, 0.454109, 1.184621
V1
       1.677267, 0.224389, -0.053272
       0.561578, -0.195029, -1.208934
O2
       -1.025747, 0.193972, 0.076357
V2
       -1.778533, -1.366355, -0.481311
O3
04
       -2.380825, -0.778583, 0.677891
O5
       2.761867, -0.893728, 0.216757
06
       -1.554209, 1.576801, -0.455394
                                                    Total energy=-2339.678382
```

## Model 1 four-membered ring V<sub>2</sub>O<sub>6</sub> (<sup>3</sup>A)

```
0.386225, -0.255170, -1.233456
01
V1
       1.711517, -0.191594, 0.000172
O2
       0.386070, -0.254088, 1.233664
      -0.927169, -0.258087, 0.000047
V2
O3
      -2.042860, 1.223038,
                            0.657118
04
      -2.041635,
                 1.223476, -0.657617
O5
       2.798777,
                  0.952684, -0.000312
                                                     Total energy=-2339.689077
06
      -1.741578, -1.597107, -0.000028
Model 2 four-membered ring V_2O_6 (^1A_g)
O1
       0.000000, 0.000000, 1.232315
       1.330587, 0.000000, 0.000000
V1
                 0.000000, -1.232315
02
       0.000000,
V2
       1.330587,
                  0.000000, 0.000000
                 1.308468, 0.000000
O3
      -2.317545,
04
      -2.317545, -1.308468,
                             0.000000
05
       2.317545, -1.308468, 0.000000
06
       2.317545 , 1.308468 , 0.000000
                                                    Total energy=-2339.638584
Model 2 four-membered ring V_2O_6 (^3A)
O1 0.000225, -0.007138,
                          1.219000
V1
    1.322518, -0.007635,
                           0.000000
O2 0.000226, -0.007139, -1.219870
V2 -1.322116, -0.006540,
                          0.000000
O3 -2.404646, 1.311744,
                          0.000000
O4 -2.303162, -1.281590,
                           0.000000
O5 2.296010, -1.285528,
                           0.000000
O6 2.410192,
               1.310406,
                           0.000000
                                                     Total energy=-2339.683290
open structure V_2O_6 (^1A)
V1
       1.361142, 0.353219, -0.353572
      -0.326276, -0.245402, -0.283297
O1
V2
      -2.081895, -0.358221, 0.082810
O2
      2.558000, -0.818912, -0.016954
O3
      -2.566184, 0.272047, 1.455879
04
      -3.057043, 0.042032, -1.105232
O5
      1.716086,
                 1.747720, 0.266244
06
       3.747580, -0.983107, 0.461800
                                                     Total energy=-2339.605406
```

```
open structure V_2O_6 (^3A)
V1
      -1.345306, 0.279644, -0.007663
        0.341954, -0.298811, -0.039701
01
                  -0.360823, -0.013854
V2
       2.140779,
O2
      -2.739285, -0.953874, -0.033488
O3
       2.887244,
                  0.243164, -1.276406
04
       2.844385,
                  0.092254,
                             1.333609
O5
      -1.589031, 1.828271,
                              0.075055
                                                      Total energy=-2339.614814
06
       -4.032250, -0.677614,
                              0.002794
open structure V_3O_6^+ (^1A)
      -3.358028, -1.033101, -0.566091
V1
01
      -2.816909, -2.488002, -0.876298
      -2.262291, -0.056090, 0.440401
O2
       -0.906226, 0.818377, 1.255034
V2
      0.715439, 0.289989, 0.843000
O3
       -1.089087, 2.383312, 0.984098
O4
V3
        2.230001, -0.317355, -0.065301
O5
        2.842129, -1.611959, 0.678012
                                                      Total energy=-3284.607707
        1.783108, -0.762000, -1.552356
06
open structure V_3O_6^+ (^3A)
                    -1.044996, -0.560705
V1
      -3.344219,
01
      -2.840590,
                    -2.494827, -0.954627
O2
      -2.162126,
                    -0.113808,
                                 0.461000
V2
      -0.880013,
                     0.834307,
                                1.253525
O3
       0.773796,
                     0.393846,
                                 0.881058
04
      -1.118637,
                     2.390985,
                                 0.976654
V3
                    -0.322690,
                                -0.075124
        2.216631,
O5
        2.805285,
                    -1.619101,
                                 0.682198
                    -0.799786,
                                                       Total energy=-3284.612326
06
        1.688832,
                                -1.524359
six-membered ring V_3O_6^+ (^1A_1)
V1
      1.947011,
                    0.000000,
                                  0.000000
V2
      -0.973506,
                    1.686161,
                                  0.000000
V3
      -0.973506,
                   -1.686161,
                                  0.000000
O1
      2.929205,
                     0.000000,
                                  1.249542
O2
      -1.464603,
                     2.536766,
                                  1.249542
O3
      -1.464603,
                    -2.536766,
                                  1.249542
04
       0.813139,
                     1.425102,
                                  0.057766
```

Total energy=-3284.641489

0.057766

0.057766

O5

06

-1.640744,

0.827605,

-0.008352,

-1.416750,

```
six-membered ring V_3O_6^+ (^3A'')
V1
       1.947012,
                     0.000000,
                                    0.000000
V2
      -0.973506,
                     1.686161,
                                    0.000000
V3
      -0.973506,
                     -1.686161,
                                    0.000000
01
       2.929206,
                     0.000000,
                                    1.249542
      -1.464603,
O2
                     2.536766,
                                    1.249542
O3
      -1.464603,
                     -2.536766,
                                    1.249542
       0.813139,
                      1.425102,
O4
                                    0.057766
O5
      -1.640744,
                     -0.008352,
                                    0.057766
                                                           Total energy=-3284.662481
06
       0.827605,
                     -1.416750,
                                    0.057766
open structure V_3O_6 (^2A)
V1
       -2.755476,
                     -0.145630,
                                    -0.287176
01
       -2.051826,
                     -1.385629,
                                    -1.046504
O2
       -2.509910,
                     -0.425531,
                                     1.540800
V2
       -1.076409,
                      0.592026,
                                     1.105581
                      0.074269,
O3
        0.606185,
                                     0.926361
O4
       -1.836049,
                      1.712547,
                                     0.003696
V3
        2.034452,
                     -0.558162,
                                    -0.151070
O5
        3.276134,
                     -1.378197,
                                     0.548183
                                                          Total energy=-3284.881728
06
        1.451858,
                     -1.261762,
                                    -1.500251
open structure V<sub>3</sub>O<sub>6</sub> (<sup>4</sup>A)
V1
       -3.517082,
                     -1.025601,
                                    -0.563055
O1
       -3.555461,
                     -2.596934,
                                    -0.919613
                                     0.286067
O2
       -2.108968,
                     -0.239828,
V2
       -0.816542,
                                     0.968893
                      0.818843,
O3
        0.960953,
                      0.497635,
                                     0.867250
04
       -1.252067,
                      2.353734,
                                     1.255253
V3
        2.335381,
                     -0.310002,
                                    -0.012826
                                     0.799220
O5
        3.090782,
                     -1.500502,
                                                          Total energy=-3284.882622
06
        2.001961,
                     -0.773416,
                                    -1.541570
```

```
six-membered ring V<sub>3</sub>O<sub>6</sub> (<sup>2</sup>A')
V1
                      0.000000,
                                     0.000000
       1.928311,
V2
                      1.669966,
       -0.964155,
                                     0.000000
V3
       -0.964155,
                     -1.669970,
                                     0.000000
O1
        3.182726,
                      0.000000,
                                     1.011317
O2
       -1.591363,
                      2.756322,
                                     1.011317
O3
       -1.591363,
                     -2.756322,
                                     1.011317
04
        0.813182,
                      1.408170,
                                     0.237303
O5
       -1.626102,
                      0.000151,
                                     0.237303
                                                          Total energy=-3284.922796
06
        0.812919,
                     -1.408322,
                                     0.237303
six-membered ring V<sub>3</sub>O<sub>6</sub> (<sup>4</sup>A')
V1
       1.910530,
                      0.000000,
                                     0.000000
                                     0.000000
V2
      -0.955265,
                      1.654567,
V3
      -0.955265,
                     -1.654567,
                                     0.000000
01
       3.245251,
                      0.000000,
                                     0.905041
O2
      -1.622626,
                      2.810470,
                                     0.905041
O3
      -1.622626,
                     -2.810470,
                                     0.905041
04
       0.850359,
                      1.472246,
                                     0.133081
O5
      -1.700182,
                      0.000309,
                                     0.133081
06
       0.849823,
                     -1.472555,
                                     0.133081
                                                           Total energy=-3284.952758
open structure V_3O_7^+(^1A)
V1
       -3.068839,
                      -1.039557,
                                     -1.003398
01
       -3.352670,
                      -2.774836,
                                     -0.686920
O2
       -1.908306,
                      -0.218584,
                                     -0.006207
V2
       -0.865426,
                      0.654746,
                                     1.264337
O3
        0.848496,
                      0.422808,
                                     0.980169
                                     1.288257
O4
       -1.219894,
                      2.211322,
V3
        2.267368,
                      -0.173577,
                                     -0.094396
O5
        3.110926,
                      -1.318270,
                                     0.664778
06
        1.637432,
                      -0.826699,
                                     -1.436129
O7
       -4.516420,
                      -1.935878,
                                     -0.395684
                                                          Total energy=-3359.824404
```

#### open structure $V_3O_7^+$ ( $^3A$ ) V1 -2.988518, -1.087361, -3.826719 01 -3.264974, -2.843382, -0.698554 O2 -0.091962,0.134189 -2.077585V2 -0.896972, 0.748800, 1.278940 O3 0.770391, 0.320000, 0.976565 04 -1.076966, 2.336355, 1.250238 V3 2.244498, -0.208795, -0.057421 O5 2.972847, -1.479313, 0.614183 **O**6 -0.663268, -1.509500 1.692772, **O**7 -4.442826, -2.029599, -0.430546 Total energy=-3359.843874 six-membered ring $V_3O_7^+$ ( $^1A'$ ) 01 -0.159544, 0.000000, -1.415752 O2 -0.592763, 0.000000, 0.000000 O3 3.681929, 0.000000, 1.479292 V13.130525, 0.000000, 0.000000 04 2.344860, 1.628692, -0.161947 O5 2.344860, -1.628692, -0.161947 0.000000, 2.537132, 1.107043 O6 **O**7 0.000000, -2.537132, 1.107043 V2 1.540331, 0.000000 0.567217, Total energy=-3359.876245 -1.540331, 0.000000 V3 0.567217, six-membered ring $V_3O_7^+$ ( $^3A'$ ) 01 0.000000, 0.000000, -1.406080 O2 -0.622917, 0.000000, 0.000000 O3 3.688700, 0.000000, 1.525556 V1 3.226076, 0.000000, 0.000000 O4 2.339059, -0.222490 1.560866, 2.339059, -0.222490 O5 -1.560866, **O**6 0.000000, 2.665161, 1.001224 0.000000, O7 -2.665161, 1.001224 V2 0.543925, 1.552894, 0.000000 V3 0.543925, -1.552894, 0.000000 Total energy=-3359.892143

#### open structure $V_3O_7$ ( $^2A$ ) -0.960900, V1 -3.195148, -0.585360 -1.098477 O1 -2.949874, -2.691271, 0.089590, O2 -2.470957, 0.659561 V2 -0.912261, 0.952261, 1.123410 O3 0.742750, 0.270797, 0.892909 O4 -0.983264,2.562972, 1.110678 V3 2.141552, -0.054311 -0.408957, O5 3.019035, -1.571780, 0.676478 **O**6 1.827712, -0.804866, -1.595510 Total energy=-3360.109699 O7 -4.286879, -2.436373, -0.554570 open structure V<sub>3</sub>O<sub>7</sub> (<sup>4</sup>A) V1 -3.154093, -0.974407, -0.607422 01 -2.973938, -2.734103, -1.077149 O2 -2.428081, 0.041232, 0.644719 V2 -0.898493, 0.987734, 1.051200 O3 0.764509, 0.276640, 0.931791 04 -1.014370, 2.596087, 1.146386 V3 2.147398, -0.405159, -0.036756 O5 2.993274, -1.611742,0.656029 **O**6 1.800758, -0.765145, -1.587257 Total energy=-3360.122908 **O**7 -4.304296, -2.409663, -0.546734 six-membered ring $V_3O_7$ ( $^2A'$ ) 01 0.000000, 0.000000, -1.466798 0.000000, 0.000000 O2 -0.314016, O3 3.178215, 0.000000, 1.303659 V1 2.257344, 0.000000, 0.000000 O4 -0.514089 1.980539, 1.815321, O5 1.980539, -1.815321, -0.514089 06 0.000000, 2.667230, 1.348478 O7 0.000000, -2.667230, 1.348478

0.000000

0.000000

Total energy=-3360.136123

V2

V3

0.306183,

0.306183,

1.837684,

-1.837684,

```
six-membered ring V<sub>3</sub>O<sub>7</sub> ( <sup>4</sup>A')
```

O8

-1.172731,

1.090365,

```
0.000000, 0.000000, -1.461090
01
       0.193000, 0.000000, 0.000000
O2
       3.307803, 0.000000, 1.407258
O3
V1
       2.533839, 0.000000, 0.000000
       2.215211, 1.762897, -0.521005
O4
       2.215211, -1.762897, -0.521005
O5
       0.000000, 2.975794, 1.119210
06
       0.000000, -2.975794, 1.119210
O7
       0.505219, 1.927988, 0.000000
V2
V3
       0.505219, -1.927988,
                                                    Total energy=-3360.146661
                             0.000000
open structure V_3O_8^+ (^1A)
V1
       -3.221356,
                     -0.894173,
                                  -0.757807
O1
       -2.833504,
                     -2.631650,
                                  -0.965637
O2
       -2.148785,
                     -0.017609,
                                   0.155584
V2
       -0.819255,
                     1.068853,
                                   1.233417 .
O3
       0.896980,
                     0.501522,
                                   0.948816
O4
       -1.045278,
                     2.594310,
                                   0.685914
V3
       2.157229,
                    -0.355435,
                                  -0.012001
O5
       2.543970,
                    -1.775416,
                                   0.682309
O6
       1.524328,
                     -0.707803,
                                  -1.473353
O7
       -3.922294,
                    -2.377333,
                                  -0.022788
O8
       -1.189237,
                     1.076314,
                                   2.825240
                                                    Total energy=-3435.102501
open structure V_3O_8^+ (^3A)
V1
       -3.192517,
                    -0.927647
                                  -0.733032
01
       -2.866517,
                    -2.681856,
                                  -0.982867
       -2.122971,
O2
                      0.030630,
                                   0.166129
V2
       -0.839086,
                      1.072160,
                                   1.209759
O3
        0.871375,
                      0.499558,
                                   0.936966
04
       -0.997527,
                      2.631803,
                                   0.726762
V3
       2.154970,
                    -0.345056,
                                  -0.013738
O5
       2.533477,
                    -1.764681,
                                   0.685843
06
       1.533193,
                    -0.711181,
                                  -1.473248
O7
       -3.958869.
                    -2.412516,
                                  -0.050932
```

2.828053

Total energy=-3435.119293

```
six-membered ring V_3O_8^+ (^1A')
O1
       0.000000,
                     0.000000,
                                   -0.898892
O2
       1.558971,
                     0.000000,
                                   1.119573
O3
       1.248215,
                     0.000000,
                                   -1.676198
04
       4.430911,
                     0.000000,
                                   0.981791
V1
       3.192243,
                     0.000000,
                                   0.000000
       2.651293,
                     1.797730,
                                   -0.289177
O5
       2.651293,
                    -1.797730,
06
                                   -0.289177
O7
       0.000000,
                     2.611110,
                                   0.634875
       0.000000,
O8
                    -2.611110,
                                   0.634875
V2
       0.907980,
                     1.466582,
                                   0.000000
                                                       Total energy=-3435.188274
V3
       0.907980,
                    -1.466582,
                                   0.000000
six-membered ring V_3O_8^+ (^3A')
O1 0.000000, 0.000000, -2.996029
O2 2.033846, 0.000000, 1.942096
O3 2.523812, 0.000000, -3.834098
O4 7.414820, 0.000000, 1.968895
V1 5.175794, 0.000000,
                           0.000000
O5 4.316606, 3.396122, -0.514651
O6 4.316606, -3.396122, -0.514651
O7 0.000000, 5.179734, 1.687977
O8 0.000000, -5.179734, 1.687977
V2 1.002294, 2.933905, 0.000000
V3 1.002294, -2.933905,
                                                    Total energy=-3435.209803
                           0.000000
open structure V<sub>3</sub>O<sub>8</sub> (<sup>2</sup>A)
       -1.692255,
                     -1.008337,
V1
                                   -0.286102
O1
       -2.905453,
                     -2.093492,
                                   -1.063818
                     -1.058349,
O2
       -1.541023,
                                   1.485519
V2
       -0.835185,
                     0.699242,
                                   1.595024
                     0.635757,
O3
        0.984101,
                                   1.282900
       -1.526095,
                     0.961081,
                                   0.002188
O4
V3
       1.410685,
                     -0.300879,
                                   -0.203966
O5
       2.665326,
                     -1.270963,
                                   0.010489
O6
       -0.054127,
                     -1.173736,
                                   -0.962790
```

-1.251413

2.691663

Total energy=-3435.505724

-3.244067,

-1.319109,

O7

08

-0.687459,

1.778713,

#### open structure V<sub>3</sub>O<sub>8</sub> (<sup>4</sup>A) V<sub>1</sub> -2.735001, -1.183305, -0.429313 01 -3.120047, -2.906209, -1.276040 O2-2.220403, 0.152882, 0.484932 V2 -0.789041, 1.145000, 1.365785 O3 0.846217, 0.280003, 1.206858 04 -0.709390,2.601990, 0.627201 V3 1.980233, -0.295197, -0.057193 O5 2.986552, -1.465001, 0.428909 06 1.149223, -0.793000, -1.372674 O7 -4.254429, -2.429003, -0.622401 **O**8 -1.193893, 1.373836, 2.927007 Total energy=-3435.490955 six-membered ring V<sub>3</sub>O<sub>8</sub> (<sup>2</sup>A') 01 0.000000, 0.000000, -0.955047 O2 1.732405, 0.000000, 1.174945 **O**3 1.265739, 0.000000, -1.709801 04 4.879245, 0.000000, 0.649581 V1 3.414740, 0.000000, 0.000000 O5 2.856387, 1.684148, -0.350565 **O**6 2.856387, -1.684148, -0.350565 O7. 0.000000, 2.473166, 0.580828 O8 0.000000, -2.473166, 0.580828 V2 1.012642, 1.363478, 0.000000 Total energy=-3435.539895 V3 1.012642, -1.363478, 0.000000 six-membered ring $V_3O_8$ ( $^4A'$ ) 01 0.857480, -0.004698, -1.458718 O2 1.165548, 0.002711, 1.348314 O3 -0.921293, 0.013069, 0.011267 04 3.951382, -0.002653, 1.174230 V12.692779, 0.007150, 0.199336 O5 2.167193, 1.680873, -0.493282 O6 2.170055, -1.672157-0.495080 **O**7 -0.064118, 2.594847, 1.055475 -2.607067O8 -0.072728, 1.061116 V2 0.391038, 1.356168, 0.154702

0.155729

V3

0.394400,

-1.368243,

Total energy=-3435.662364

## open structure V<sub>4</sub>O<sub>8</sub><sup>+</sup> (<sup>2</sup>A)

```
V1 -2.850129, -1.417928, -1.768009
O1 -3.509400, -2.798025, -1.260337
O2 -1.011033, -1.461738, -1.389002
     0.004002, -1.096992, -0.023026
V2
     1.590329, -1.798026, 0.119002
O3
    -0.261436, 0.490003, 0.690218
O4
     3.275890, -2.246923, -0.591894
V3
O5
     3.133307, -3.147104, -1.927007
     4.040030, -0.884339, -0.998903
06
O7
     -3.541363, -0.208022, -0.939005
     -0.040193, 2.198001, 1.343992
V4
                                                Total energy=-4379.582301
08
      1.378999, 2.487003, 2.004374
open structure V_4O_8^+ ( ^4A)
V1
       -2.713682,
                    -1.383237,
                                  -1.814324
O1
       -3.510868,
                    -2.717250,
                                  -1.380259
O2
       -0.930808,
                    -1.463176,
                                  -1.222243
V2
       0.131444,
                    -1.056277,
                                   0.102645
O3
       1.803997,
                    -1.562375,
                                   0.087505
O4
       -0.328110,
                     0.376017,
                                   1.030784
V3
       3.368553,
                    -2.244595,
                                  -0.715267
O5
                    -3.476846,
       3.018344,
                                  -1.699825
O6
                    -1.098227,
       4.061524,
                                  -1.612128
O7
       -3.442564,
                    -0.107589,
                                  -1.126988
V4
       -0.339426,
                     2.084298,
                                   1.726032
O8
                                                  Total energy=-4379.603875
       1.091856,
                     2.766566,
                                   1.884654
Cage-like structure V_4O_8^+ (^2A')
      0.000000,
                    0.000000,
O1
                                  -0.732116
V1
      3.354250,
                    0.000000,
                                   0.000000
V2
                    0.000000,
      1.745200,
                                   2.218900
O2
      3.497043,
                                   1.792017
                    0.000000,
O3
      0.875196,
                                   1.702236
                    1.418993,
04
                                   1.702236
      0.875196,
                   -1.418993,
V3
      0.759696,
                    1.565400,
                                  -0.193770
V4
      0.759696,
                    -1.565400,
                                  -0.193770
```

-0.675479

-0.675479

-0.793659

-0.793659

Total energy=-4379.738313

1.411216,

-1.411216,

2.823640,

-2.823640,

**O5** 

**O6** 

**O**7

O8

2.582781,

2.582781,

-0.006465,

-0.006465,

```
Cage-like structure V_4O_8^+ (^4A')
01
       0.000000,
                      0.000000,
                                     -0.791379
V1
                      0.000000,
       3.635461,
                                      0.000000
V2
       1.589953,
                      0.000000,
                                      2.432780
O2
       3.292666,
                      0.000000,
                                      1.742695
O3
       0.907094,
                      1.394750,
                                      1.632518
04
       0.907094,
                      -1.394750,
                                      1.632518
V3
       0.869126,
                      1.528450,
                                     -0.267408
V4
       0.869126,
                      -1.528450,
                                     -0.267408
O5
       2.696618,
                      1.364224,
                                     -0.663645
06
       2.696618,
                      -1.364224,
                                     -0.663645
O7
       0.141589,
                      2.832194,
                                     -0.816476
08
       0.141589,
                      -2.832194,
                                                         Total energy=-4379.726401
                                     -0.816476
open structure V<sub>4</sub>O<sub>8</sub> ( <sup>1</sup>A)
V1
       -2.569257,
                      -1.302472,
                                     -1.748090
01
       -3.326979,
                      -2.742237,
                                     -1.877298
O2
       -0.947437,
                      -1.310569,
                                     -0.858659
V2
        0.125392,
                      -0.885882,
                                      0.487610
O3
        1.833535,
                      -1.307300,
                                      0.479379
04
       -0.625222,
                      0.059967,
                                      1.848880
V3
        3.154025,
                      -1.774974,
                                     -0.739337
O5
        3.007449,
                      -3.217519,
                                     -1.478533
O6
        3.542224,
                      -0.612684,
                                     -1.809875
O7
                      -0.163989,
                                     -1.202967
       -3.601275,
V4
        0.060682,
                                      0.886165
                       1.458820,
08
                                                         Total energy=-4379.849995
        1.557122,
                       1.916150,
                                      1.273313
open structure V<sub>4</sub>O<sub>8</sub> (<sup>3</sup>A)
V1
       -2.553559,
                      -1.267389,
                                     -1.527698
01
       -2.854441,
                      -2.865831,
                                     -1.547384
02
                                     -1.499979
       -0.737373,
                      -0.676192,
V2
       -0.058165,
                      -1.163939,
                                     0.012912
O3
                      -2.404601,
        1.219736,
                                     0.145717
04
                      0.105728,
       -0.023720,
                                     1.213649
V3
        2.845944,
                      -2.194539,
                                     -0.698413
O5
        3.094692,
                      -3.100824,
                                     -2.013815
06
        3.312393,
                      -0.640118,
                                     -0.886681
O7
       -3.589099,
                      -0.515512,
                                     -0.520773
V4
        0.826219,
                      1.755181,
                                     0.848165
                                                          Total energy=-4379.854068
O8
        0.727632,
                      3.085346,
                                     1.734886
```

```
Cage-like structure V_4O_8 (^1A')
01
       0.000000,
                     0.000000,
                                   -0.682284
V1
                     0.000000,
       3.287909,
                                    0.000000
V2
       1.682055,
                     0.000000,
                                    2.243384
O2
       3.440009,
                     0.000000,
                                    1.800659
O3
       0.800274,
                     1.440757,
                                    1.768247
O4
       0.800274,
                    -1.440757,
                                    1.768247
V3
       0.723261,
                     1.579444,
                                   -0.134740
V4
       0.723261,
                     -1.579444,
                                   -0.134740
O5
       2.543730,
                     1.439421,
                                   -0.670269
O6
       2.543730,
                     -1.439421,
                                   -0.670269
O7
      -0.061496,
                      2.869410,
                                   -0.694381
                                                          Total energy=-4380.014669
O8
      -0.061496,
                     -2.869410,
                                   -0.694381
Cage-like structure V_4O_8 (^3A')
O1
       0.000000,
                     0.000000,
                                   -0.817303
V1
       3.376363,
                     0.000000,
                                    0.000000
V2
       1.843520,
                     0.000000,
                                    2.086741
O2
       3.625674,
                     0.000000,
                                    1.803999
O3
                     1.434816,
                                    1.599668
       0.944581,
O4
                     -1.434816,
                                    1.599668
       0.944581,
V3
       0.820052,
                     1.560641,
                                   -0.295388
V4
                     -1.560641,
       0.820052,
                                   -0.295388
                     1.428495,
O5
       2.633343,
                                   -0.746252
O6
       2.633343,
                     -1.428495,
                                   -0.746252
Ο7
       0.097765,
                     2.889955,
                                   -0.849007
                                                         Total energy=-4380.025724
O8
       0.097765,
                     -2.889955,
                                   -0.849007
Cage-like structure V_4O_9^+ (^2A')
V1
       0.000000,
                     0.000000,
                                   2.592130
O1
       1.604301,
                     0.000000,
                                   1.890151
O2
      -0.802150,
                     1.389365,
                                   1.890151
O3
      -0.802150,
                     -1.389365,
                                   1.890151
V2
       1.788682,
                     0.000000,
                                   0.000000
V3
      -0.894341,
                     1.549044,
                                   0.000000
V4
      -0.894341,
                    -1.549044,
                                   0.000000
      -1.728382,
O4
                     0.000000,
                                   -0.464186
O5
       0.864191,
                    -1.496823,
                                   -0.464186
O6
       0.864191,
                     1.496823,
                                   -0.464186
O7
       3.287894,
                     0.000000,
                                   -0.524353
O8
      -1.643947,
                     2.847399,
                                   -0.524353
09
      -1.643947,
                     -2.847399,
                                                         Total energy= -4455.083450
                                   -0.524353
```

```
Cage-like structure V_4O_9^+ (^4A')
01
       0.000000,
                      0.000000
                                    -0.323308
O2
       5.036930,
                      0.000000,
                                    -0.687177
V1
       3.573324,
                      0.000000,
                                     0.000000
V2
       1.901862,
                      0.000000,
                                     2.654453
O3
       3.486592,
                      0.000000,
                                     1.879188
04
                      1.399646,
       1.050581,
                                     1.971950
O5
       1.050581,
                     -1.399646,
                                     1.971950
V3
       0.807549,
                     1.572217,
                                     0.142575
V4
       0.807549,
                     -1.572217,
                                     0.142575
O6
       2.521786,
                     1.411999,
                                    -0.470329
O7
       2.521786,
                     -1.411999,
                                    -0.470329
08
       0.064361,
                     2.947654,
                                    -0.293398
                                                          Total energy=-4455.153409
09
       0.064361,
                     -2.947654,
                                    -0.293398
Cage-like structure V_4O_9 (^1A_1)
V1
       0.000000,
                      0.000000,
                                    2.302523
01
       1.726383,
                      0.000000,
                                    1.853612
O2
      -0.863191,
                      1.495091,
                                    1.853612
O3
      -0.863191,
                                    1.853612
                     -1.495091,
V2
                                    0.000000
       1.746375,
                      0.000000,
V3
      -0.873188,
                      1.512405,
                                    0.000000
V4
      -0.873188,
                     -1.512405,
                                    0.000000
04
      -1.685166,
                      0.000000,
                                    -0.633063
O5
       0.842583,
                     -1.459397,
                                    -0.633063
06
       0.842583,
                     1.459397,
                                    -0.633063
O7
       3.260598,
                     0.000000,
                                    -0.543740
O8
      -1.630299,
                     2.823761,
                                    -0.543740
09
                    -2.823761,
                                                      Total energy=-4455.389101
      -1.630299,
                                    -0.543740
Cage-like structure V<sub>4</sub>O<sub>9</sub> (<sup>3</sup>A<sub>2</sub>)
                     0.000000,
V1
       0.000000,
                                    2.544321
O1
       1.642230,
                     0.000000,
                                    1.897814
O2
      -0.821115,
                     1.422213,
                                    1.897814
O3
      -0.821115,
                    -1.422213,
                                    1.897814
V2
       1.807707,
                     0.000000,
                                    0.000000
V3
      -0.903853,
                     1.565520,
                                    0.000000
V4
      -0.903853,
                    -1.565520,
                                    0.000000
04
      -1.664230,
                     0.000000,
                                   -0.542435
O5
       0.832115,
                     -1.441265,
                                    -0.542435
06
       0.832115,
                     1.441265,
                                    -0.542435
O7
                     0.000000,
       3.307386,
                                    -0.570879
O8
                     2.864280,
      -1.653693,
                                    -0.570879
                                                        Total energy=-4455.405228
09
      -1.653693,
                     -2.86428,
                                    -0.570879
```

#### Cage-like structure $V_4O_{10}^+$ ( $^2A_1$ ) 01 0.000000, 0.000000, 4.167614 V1 0.000000, 0.000000, 2.560981 O21.667627, 0.000000, 1.812069 O3 -0.833814, 1.444208, 1.812069 O4 -0.833814, -1.444208, 1.812069 V2 1.816937, 0.000000, 0.000000 V3 -0.908468, 1.573513, 0.000000 V4 -0.908468, -1.573513, 0.000000O5 -1.670264, 0.000000, -0.516922 **O6** 0.835132, -1.446491, -0.516922 **O**7 0.835132, 1.446491, -0.516922 O8 3.342846, 0.000000, -0.527660 O9 -1.671423, 2.894990, -0.527660 O10 -1.671423, -2.894990, -0.527660 Total energy= -4530.330184 Cage-like structure $V_4O_{10}^+$ ( $^4A'$ ) 01 0.000000, 0.000000, 4.252120 V1 0.000000, 0.000000, 2.616751 O2 1.638535, 0.000000, 1.815358 O3 -0.819267,1.419013, 1.815358 04 -0.819267, -1.419013, 1.815358 V2 1.846667, 0.000000, 0.000000 V3 -0.923334, 1.599261, 0.000000 V4 -0.923334, -1.599261, 0.000000 O5 -1.647526, 0.000000, -0.505491 -1.426799, **O**6 0.823763, -0.505491 **O7** 0.823763, 1.426799, -0.505491 08 3.388668, 0.000000, -0.542181 Ο9 -1.694334, 2.934672, -0.542181 Total energy=-4530.282201 O10 -2.934672, -1.694334, -0.542181

```
Cage-like structure V_4O_{10} (^1T_2)
O1
       0.000000,
                      0.000000,
                                     4.135673
V1
       0.000000
                      0.000000,
                                     2.531484
O2
       1.685275,
                      0.000000,
                                     1.823236
O3
       -0.842637,
                      1.459491,
                                     1.823236
04
       -0.842637,
                     -1.459491,
                                     1.823236
V2
       1.792428,
                      0.000000,
                                     0.000000
V3
       -0.896214,
                      1.552288,
                                     0.000000
V4
       -0.896214,
                     -1.552288,
                                     0.000000
O5
       -1.686996,
                      0.000000,
                                    -0.552379
06
       0.843498,
                      -1.460981,
                                    -0.552379
O7
       0.843498,
                       1.460981,
                                    -0.552379
O8
       3.305397,
                      0.000000,
                                    -0.533593
O9
       -1.652699,
                      2.862558,
                                    -0.533593
                                                   Total energy=-4530.754494
O10
      -1.652699,
                      -2.862558,
                                    -0.533593
Cage-like structure V<sub>4</sub>O<sub>10</sub> (<sup>3</sup>A<sub>2</sub>)
01
                      0.000000,
        0.000000,
                                    4.217842
V1
                      0.000000,
        0.000000,
                                    2.589183
O2
        1.655369,
                      0.000000,
                                    1.820482
O3
       -0.827684,
                      1.433591,
                                    1.820482
04
       -0.827684,
                      -1.433591,
                                    1.820482
V2
        1.820988,
                      0.000000,
                                    0.000000
V3
       -0.910494,
                      1.577022,
                                    0.000000
V4
       -0.910494,
                      -1.577022,
                                    0.000000
O5
       -1.702390,
                      0.000000,
                                    -0.472135
        0.851195,
O6
                      -1.474313,
                                    -0.472135
O7
        0.851195,
                      1.474313,
                                    -0.472135
O8
        3.368318,
                       0.000000,
                                    -0.501969
       -1.684159,
O9
                       2.917049,
                                    -0.501969
                                                   Total energy=-4530.762781
O10
       -1.684159,
                      -2.917049,
                                    -0.501969
```

Vibrational Frequency for VO<sub>v</sub><sup>+</sup> and VO<sub>v</sub> (y=1-3)

VO <sub>y</sub> <sup>+</sup> and	Frequency (cm <sup>-1</sup> )
VO <sub>y</sub>	
$VO^+(^1\Delta)$	1182.77(96.82)
$VO^{+}(^{3}\Sigma)$	1141.08 (80.76)
$VO(^2\Sigma)$	1095.95(206.53)
VO ( <sup>4</sup> Σ)	1046.44(193.29)
$VO_2^+(^1A_1)$	458.09(7.92);1111.60(194.22);1151.10(24.26)
$VO_2^+(^3A')$	203.01(16.42);661.54(49.09);1111.77(68.37)
$VO_2$ ( $^2A_1$ )	294.81(3.58);1007.96 (367.76);1035.97(40.89)
$VO_2(^4A'')$	126.97(20.90);558.07(107.91); 1053.62(191.92)
$VO_3^+(^3A'')$	224.43(17.60); 248.32 (8.81);514.13(1.77);583.25 (32.85);
	1173.98 (122.75);1229.34(60.70)
$VO_3^+(^1A')$	198.65(10.98);300.99(20.73);623.63(8.22);680.35(16.16);
	1034.73(68.35);1159.52(147.68);
$VO_3(^2A')$	217.59(48.50);262.13(19.20);640.00(30.78);651.00(29.24);
	943.01(103.66);1081.47 (295.99)
VO <sub>3</sub> ( <sup>4</sup> A')	187.40(11.45);472.78(16.41);545.08(62.68);576.96(570.43);
	1025.51(244.38);1193.82(52.80)

## Vibrational Frequency for $V_2O_y^+$ and $V_2O_y$ (y=4-6)

	Frequency (cm <sup>-1</sup> )
trans-V <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub> <sup>+</sup> ( <sup>2</sup> A')	114.78(23.35);196.11(15.27);210.79(2.54);331.64(0.92);351.80(36.54); 393.62(28.09);443.77(244.37);652.18(3.32);790.18(156.71);861.66
trans-V <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub> <sup>+</sup> ( <sup>4</sup> A")	(145.09);1128.53(320.26);1148.57(63.51) 70.06(11.86);144.89(13.09);155.24(5.10);231.76(0.12);313.49(56.68); 337.57(0.81);339.03(3.15);636.09(298.12);714.85(84.55);742.52(167.6
cis-V <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub> <sup>+</sup> ( <sup>2</sup> A')	7);858.85(179.03);1150.57(185.32); 106.34(1.07);202.55(46.69);220.01(1.62);316.98(0.01);352.88(5.37); 373.21(39.55);427.53(2.66);655.82(263.98);778.93(172.99);868.29(182
cis-V <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub> <sup>+</sup> ( <sup>4</sup> A")	.25);1121.70(203.49);1153.34(142.75) 70.84(1.14);168.47(21.66);190.72(0.07);216.87(3.07);328.41(26.61); 359.51(31.92);390.58(0.89);631.40(311.37);697.50(46.03);755.04(154.
Linear- V <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub> <sup>+</sup> ( <sup>2</sup> A)	41); 848.49(132.90); 1146.37(176.84); 42.33(18.27);71.12(29.22);97.79(33.59);171.68(8.21);267.45(36.88); 302.79(85.18);359.52(5.71);451.46(9.14);942.13(827.53);1088.05(244.
Linear- V <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub> <sup>+</sup> ( <sup>4</sup> A)	83);1106.93(90.22);1129.20(116.19); 50.66(10.83);63.46(18.21);105.80(48.52);141.10(78.77);204.20(16.10); 276.1496(61.59);311.26(40.75);326.69(106.52);540.01(276.24);654.74(
trans- $V_2O_4$ $\binom{^1}{A_g}$	192.73);1009.74(194.92);1113.70(285.29) 77.19(23.95);170.69(0.00);200.05(12.57);267.60(68.36);297.22(0.00) ;379.00(0.00);463.53(74.57);577.83(0.00);754.34(0.00);785.34(169.93)
trans- $V_2O_4$ $(^3B_u)$	1074.31(590.06);1102.80(0.00) 90.81(22.42);177.64(0.00);198.25(18.99);292.82(0.00);311.38(71.84); 359.18(0.00);458.88(0.00);693.74(599.17);720.49(180.28);745.20(0.00)
$\operatorname{cis-V_2O_4}(^1A_1)$	; 1071.69(667.27);1096.02(0.00); 37.33(0.06);95.87(51.48);133.55(0.00);136.37(48.08)210.62(51.29); 370.95(58.24);391.31(11.97);424.26(0.00);539.84(297.27);826.07(14.4
cis-V <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub> ( <sup>3</sup> B <sub>2</sub> )	5);1064.19(424.12);1092.15(296.51) 16.69(45.44);28.88(6.41);99.42(17.45);124.49(60.57);185.18(35.59);35 6.38(13.15);358.93(71.35);455.58(0.80);546.13(327.71);816.46(9.57);1
linear-V <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub> ( <sup>1</sup> A)	051.71(546.80);1084.16(214.59) 43.07(13.00);48.37(23.90);70.61(49.08);147.47(8.02);261.08(103.61); 293.31(20.83);318.84(9.85);444.27(8.18);875.03(535.66);1047.97(418. 85);1059.84(320.88);1085.87(142.19)
linear-V <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub> ( <sup>3</sup> A)	35.25(18.52);42.92(19.94);78.95(39.44);118.29(11.58);249.75(126.58); 302.42(17.20);326.22(1.34);435.38(24.02);896.59(960.30);1040.84(373 .79);1058.54(274.60);1066.20(88.37)
four-membered ring $V_2O_5^+(^2A')$	91.88(4.70);161.93(1.17);206.25(13.73);215.20(7.35);260.07(0.49);331. 63(0.04);392.89(16.10);432.95(11.76);489.94(2.79);690.28(163.55) ;752.04(179.24);764.72(129.09);865.35(159.79);1133.75(255.29);1142.
four-membered	82(61.34) 65.41(5.83);135.07(1.62);154.86(8.49);156.28(7.39);211.96(2.01);245.0

$rin V_2O_5^+$ (	4(0.02);322.56(30.56);375.33(1.21);422.67(0.00);574.44(0.01);661.07(3
<sup>4</sup> A")	43.97);705.67(27.45);758.65(134.94);834.83(82.12);1011.86(140.91)
Open	26.37(6.94);62.24(3.16);67.31(9.34);164.98(3.20);190.90(43.09);224.86
$V_2O_5^+(^2A)$	(8.72);300.24(44.24);333.32(26.73);357.80(22.68);453.46(19.13);
	547.86(6.25);938.15(654.46);995.92(23.10);1089.64(215.35);1114.64(4
	3.36)
Open	26.26(7.89);61.23(2.38);71.67(23.29);130.42(3.70);171.41(13.38);208.6
$V_2O_5^+(^4A)$	1(6.59);218.66(15.22);288.72(60.22);332.78(17.15);349.26(7.75);512.2
	2(26.39);
	657.47(84.01);812.05(13.48);992.79(168.15);1082.8499(144.73)
four-membered	86.47(7.39);170.31(27.96);179.85(2.36);194.98(11.27);273.50(1.69);32
ring $V_2O_5(^1A')$	3.04(2.31);368.97(33.23);391.54(10.34);431.40(4.77);577.52(171.30);8
	51.67(190.97);913.70(193.60);1066.62(347.00)1073.28(236.80);1097.4
	9(135.64)
four-membered	83.94(6.22);179.40(13.47);184.55(0.11);205.29(18.78);254.74(3.04);31
ring $V_2O_5(^3A'')$	3.50(0.38);350.54(34.92);391.86(1.60);505.47(0.08);677.27(53.81);700.
	74(442.93);738.06(159.01);774.53(58.91);1086.83(509.04);1103.59(46.
	88)
$V_2O_5(^1A)$	44.48(7.38);54.09(11.38);55.25(0.10);169.91(13.78);176.73(68.01);289.
Open	87(36.33);300.88(51.89);323.93(5.54);383.27(8.32);483.10(3.68);933.5
_	1(1021.21);1058.12(265.06);1072.33(275.63);1072.85(235.26);1083.04
	(107.94)
$V_2O_5(^3A)$	30.32(4.64);33.93(11.49);50.33(4.64);102.91(29.30);142.89(8.35);
Open	201.81(46.64);280.81(44.49);293.36(22.22);333.53(3.21);450.81(9.92);
	647.92(53.49);919.41(1098.16);1043.99(171.18);1073.52(260.51);
	1076.63(151.62)
Model 1 four-	84.26(5.43);129.74(2.28);143.73(4.38);205.54(11.12);233.99(4.93);
membered ring	243.27(2.22);330.30(1.09);360.01(7.29);407.39(11.44);426.59(20.29);5
$V_2O_6^+(^2A)$	07.76(0.13);582.35(11.56);689.34(307.08);779.35(115.77);889.33(201.
	77); 1132.38(232.25);1160.85(103.41);1239.39(84.93)
Model 1 four-	48.26(1.21);48.76(0.94);110.69(0.08);114.28(11.03);162.44(11.73);
membered ring	199.46(14.84);215.00(2.95);257.08(4.04);328.29(0.92);354.73(48.20);
$V_2O_6^+(^4A)$	423.51(33.00);449.51(3.38);658.60(292.96);786.36(149.57);851.00(175
B# 110 C	.47);1124.23(327.24);1143.72(68.01);1610.91(25.40)
Model 2 four-	60.46(6.86);109.19(5.13);124.63(1.62);153.87(19.29);165.74(2.47);212.
membered ring	92(1.80);266.59(0.38);269.01(0.28);335.26(35.11);406.39(0.25);
$V_2O_6^+(^2A')$	442.89(1.61);475.45(65.05);667.94(186.93);745.01(231.43);
Model 2 ferm	761.38(109.11);766.05(68.85);836.0(85.57);1139.15(132.08);
Model 2 four-	47.16(14.36);95.53(2.94);119.57(6.12);156.80(11.37);165.04(3.90);184. 50(0.29);212.80(0.83);259.94(0.16);307.72(57.45);371.56(0.72);428.67(
membered ring $V_2O_6^+$ ( $^4A''$ )	78.90);431.96(0.74);571.39(0.36)649.81(389.33);720.56(15.09);756.61(
V <sub>2</sub> O <sub>6</sub> (A)	78.90);431.96(0.74);371.39(0.36)649.81(389.33);720.36(13.09);730.01(
Open	26.09(3.30);43.01(0.97);58.89(3.75);85.52(1.74);111.54(9.35);157.30(7.
$V_2O_6^+(^2A)$	15);207.30(56.28);239.05(4.82);277.59(33.75);304.83(30.38);326.16(47)
v 2∪6 (A)	.87);363.18(34.34);463.93(32.27);910.59(964.85);1089.05(229.11);110
	5.57(42.77);1130.98(174.58);1442.05(400.52)
	3.37(72.77),1130.30(174.30),1742.03(400.32)

Open	19.87(3.07);32.67(0.92);59.24(3.12);65.31(1.11);95.84(10.58);121.54(1.
$V_2O_6^+(^4A)$	21);183.51(19.62);197.21(43.71);262.18(18.66);288.37(52.36);336.58(4
	2.02);364.24(13.15);466.09(20.37);912.86(768.33);1088.31(240.81);11
	02.04(52.31);1128.04(145.99) ;1603.40(21.97)
Model 1 four-	77.22(6.13);147.44(6.29);180.44(2.72);201.51(17.6);232.11(5.70);
membered ring	253.67(2.88);301.60(11.78);337.25(3.44);364.64(31.28);388.48(7.22);5
$V_2O_6(^1A)$	63.06(129.14);622.03(36.75);693.46(64.28);844.23(184.67);941.11(151
	.43); 984.32(163.12);1085.63(377.28);1094.74(119.38);
Model 1 four-	77.12(5.27);106.43(4.32);42.46(1.16);171.79(21.28);221.62(10.80);
membered ring	222.79(1.49);309.40(0.42);339.56(8.39);363.40(21.51);439.07(0.98);
$V_2O_6(^3A)$	489.75(6.27);566.43(26.32);701.82(556.86);719.84(163.85);763.01(10.
	45); 1088.37(496.99);1114.30(70.78);1205.19(64.04)
Model 2 four-	89.58(2.03);144.50(0.00);169.69(22.72);174.42(0.00);214.36(0.00);
membered ring	220.18(3.22);241.99(0.00);261.06(0.00);333.34(7.21);391.28(0.00);
$V_2O_6(^1A_g)$	430.89(2.07);490.94(0.00);617.72(43.08);711.89(0.00);751.65(0.00);
	764.89(28.47);889.02(0.64);960.65(0.00)
Model 2 four-	89.56(2.04);144.46(1.09);169.69(22.71);174.41(0.89);214.3781(2.17);
membered ring	220.0909(3.25);241.99(0.46)261.08(0.33);333.37(0.15);391.21(0.74);
$V_2O_6(^3A)$	430.63(2.06);490.68(0.33);617.47(43.04);711.61(0.47);
	751.75(0.51); 764.97(28.51);889.06(0.64);960.6790(0.01)
open $V_2O_6$ ( $^1A$ )	29.09(7.96);40.08(12.07);51.53(0.21);110.59(4.75);132.04(24.97);
•	177.91(35.83);252.28(2.18);279.09(43.36);314.42(37.23);331.52(4.63);
	374.62(13.87);479.31(3.91);673.04(47.43);910.83(1122.05);1066.56(21
	4.61);1071.90(265.26);1105.78(252.42);1223.76(210.09)
	26.90(11.58);41.72(3.26);42.86(2.22);98.21(2.25);116.77(25.39);135.07
open $V_2O_6$ ( <sup>3</sup> A)	(7.40);149.31(14.43);210.35(45.17);291.47(31.58);297.25(27.54);338.4
	7(7.00);451.97(18.02);583.38(126.89);918.25(1139.30);1069.45(136.71
	);1074.78(295.46);1097.43(236.24);1143.17(8.13)

# Vibrational Frequency for $V_3O_y^+$ and $V_3O_y$ (y=6-8)

	Frequency (cm <sup>-1</sup> )
open structure	10.58(0.78);24.26(14.61);62.90(11.68);70.34(0.81);91.54(9.43);107.8
$V_3O_6^+(^1A)$	6(110.41);164.32(74.48);191.49(224.46);206.55(29.63);256.84(132.2
V306 (A)	3);266.67(60.65);307.96(92.84);375.68(200.70);419.49(507.62);482.9
	6(550.44);745.73(1031.11);859.21(138.84);987.08(89.53);1005.93(88
	91);1039.58(315.88);1264.30(3257.61)
open structure	11.71(0.77);44.61(146.83);99.48(68.85);103.33(24.62);144.48(294.93
$V_3O_6^+(^3A)$	);176.27(140.57);208.26(15.12);225.83(553.76);243.83(273.71);262.8
	3(188.55);286.45(719.16);353.04(221.98);397.64(764.94);470.01(373
i I	.06);505.94(488.96);544.14(139.43);638.74(1486.14);972.25(808.05);
	1042.13(175.27);1509.88(2471.15);1585.71(1105.97)
six-membered	9.78(1.09);30.63(13.37);72.40(2.23);78.54(1.47);91.28(10.01);112.63(
$\operatorname{ring}_{1} \operatorname{V}_{3} \operatorname{O}_{6}^{+}$	59.94);148.29(78.44);181.94(126.26);214.19(18.03);236.45(82.22);24
$(^{1}A_{1})$	2.37(40.56);297.96(84.92);356.84(192.60);429.46(437.32);459.63(45
	0.37);645.73(831.19);759.21(88.97);887.83(99.57);995.39(185.01);10
	85.82(1215.87);1298.50(259.61)
six-membered	13.74(0.47);39.75(146.83);98.85(49.42);108.63(14.69);150.22(99.38);
$\operatorname{ring}_{2} \operatorname{V}_{3} \operatorname{O}_{6}^{+}$	179.35(240.72);218.64(35.29);229.99(458.74);247.53(171.78);275.32
$(^3A'')$	(157.50);289.45(527.36);343.14(329.18);387.49(664.94);450.91(473.
	26);520.49(386.95);575.10(194.23);684.98(1385.14);982.52(851.34);
	1107.15(79.72);1419.84(1947.38);1558.59(1064.87)
open structure	3.09(4.67);15.87(2.76);21.50(0.42);43.67(7.91);61.57(20.51);70.07(12
$V_3O_6(^2A)$	.82);122.93(44.09);141.33(26.62);167.96(14.61);211.07(24.88);234.5
	9(22.39);275.53(3.12);340.91(14.20);420.86(31.99);510.33(24.23);70
	6.74(55.68);723.12(82.98);956.38(255.59);981.47(170.72);982.22(27
	7.15);1011.74(165.71)
open structure	13.27(1.86);40.99(3.95);53.79(0.24);157.48(0.79);162.36(0.26);168.0
$V_3O_6$ ( $^4A$ )	0(0.14);175.04(0.36);183.47(0.55);189.07(0.05);240.82(1.91);253.22(
	3.69);287.31(58.97);497.86(4.51);559.74(0.08);561.04(0.16);620.09(1
	0.46);621.94(2.21);627.68(0.87);998.77(1.50);1001.80(29.34);1019.8
	0(75.53)
six-membered	8.99(2.17);14.53(1.86);24.47(0.95);50.73(10.82);58.34(20.51);68.53(1
ring $V_3O_6(^2A')$	8.62);123.13(48.32);148.83(28.35);186.74(16.37);221.39(28.49);243.
	36(25.84);275.98(18.39);353.81(13.40);480.69(52.19);580.33(34.28);
	696.74(6.93);728.92(102.86);964.83(235.58);975.70(1100.32);985.92
'	(251.77);1027.85(178.91)
six-membered	15.32(0.65);36.34(4.31);50.88(0.44);142.93(0.97);164.93(1.64);171.2
ring $V_3O_6(^4A')$	0(0.31);179.14(1.34);185.79(0.52);190.17(0.35);237.83(2.34);259.52(
\ /	19.63);274.24(38.70);397.86(4.18);536.32(0.24);572.53(15.62);604.8
	8(13.60);623.04(42.20);667.84(0.27);938.57(515.80);1011.80(830.37)
	;1058.80(375.53)
open structure	0.53(3.51);22.66(4.57);29.94(5.48);30.80(16.50);54.24(63.47);82.57(5
$V_3O_7^+(^1A)$	.21);87.54(20.60);132.39(35.67);176.11(59.24);188.04(94.66);211.86(

	0.07) 004 (0/57 (6) 005 54/0 (50) 004 50/47 00) 400 10/00 00) 517
	9.97);284.63(57.66);327.74(26.79);331.70(47.90);420.18(38.98);517.
	48(7.04);568.87(26.81);618.77(64.85);939.12(1452.1);959,99(80.81);
	1137.(391.54);1264.14(15.29);1545.26(20.99)
open structure	0.80(2.53);17.19(1.48);40.90(4.52);53.30(9.69);74.19(8.38);79.89(5.9
$V_3O_7^+(^3A)$	0);123.22(6.15);168.67(2.38);178.08(11.56);226.42(30.41);241.22(26.
	87);279.17(26.03);295.07(16.51);338.85(32.93);386.79(1.72);453.77(
	10.94);535.55(12.88);601.35(2.57);708.01(16.92);831.23(270.91);921
	.97(141.07);990.27(81.10);1005.31(133.31);1028.99(142.27)
six-membered	0.98(0.78);24.26(14.61);62.90(11.68);70.34(0.81);91.54(9.43);103.33(
ring $V_3O_7^+(^1A')$	24.62);144.48(294.93);176.27(140.57);208.26(15.12);225.83(553.76);
11116 +30/ (11)	243.83(273.71);262.83(188.55);286.45(719.16);353.04(221.98);.387.4
	9(64.94);450.91(473.26);520.49(386.95);575.10(194.23);684.98(385.
	14); 998.77(1.50);1001.80(29.34);1019.80(75.53);1051.22(61.90)
six-membered	1.34(1.31);21.48(4.66);33.69(3.25);86.35(2.35);90.39(1.91);138.05(18
ring $V_3O_7^+(^3A')$	.55);171.79(21.28);221.62(10.80);222.79(1.49);309.40(0.42);339.56(8
	.39);363.40(21.51);439.07(0.98);583.38(126.89);637.43(60.94);745.7
	3(1031.11);859.21(138.84);907.08(89.53);918.25(1139.30);963.83(23
	5.58);1069.45(136.71);1074.78(295.46);1097.43(236.24);1143.17(8.1
	(3)
open structure	3.74(0.47);26.09(3.30);43.01(0.97);58.89(3.75);85.52(1.74);98.85(49.
$V_3O_7$ ( $^2A$ )	42);111.54(9.35);157.30(7.15);207.30(56.28);239.05(4.82);277.59(33.
	75);304.83(30.38);391.21(0.74);430.63(2.06);490.68(0.33);539.75(14
	6.83);617.47(43.04);711.61(0.47);751.75(0.51);764.97(28.51);889.06(
	0.64);960.68(471.15); 1009.88(51.68);1185.71(5.97)
open structure	4.36(0.81);28.12(7.08);40.39(1.31);54.39(1.49);80.75(3.67);98.65(5.1
$V_3O_7(^4A)$	2);149.56(35.62);180.16(40.57);234.30(7.90);276.94(51.09);281.68(9.
3-7()	32);292.32(72.23);299.43(45.71);309.01(57.33);331.35(2.26);436.51.(
	3.45);548.07(0.92);639.43(14.30);745.73(331.11);918.25(1139.30);96
	9.45(136.71);1074.78(295.46);1097.43(236.24);1143.17(8.13)
six-membered	0.99(1.17);24.47(0.95);50.73(10.82);68.53(18.62);93.58(6.20);123.13(
ring $V_3O_7(^2A')$	
Illig V3O7 ( A)	48.32);148.83(28.35);186.74(16.37);221.39(28.49);243.36(25.84);275
	.98(18.39);298.34(20.51);353.81(13.40);413.92(4.76);480.69(52.19);5
	80.33(34.28);696.74(6.93);814.53(1.86);923.96(1365.64);940.66(109
	0.32);968.83(29.53);1081.90(18.49);1104.50(432.63);1137.78(59.23)
six-membered	2.36(0.81);28.12(7.08);40.39(1.31);54.39(1.49);80.75(3.67);98.65(5.1
ring $V_3O_7(^4A')$	2);139.43(14.30);149.56(35.62);180.16(40.57);234.30(7.90);276.94(5
	1.09);281.68(9.32);292.32(72.23);299.43(45.71);309.01(57.33);386.2
	4(17.85);395.92(29.48);458.84(17.32);500.28(30.39);636.51.(3.45);84
	8.07(30.92);923.96(1365.64);1004.66(1090.32);1068.83(29.55)
open structure	15.47(4.59);36.20(3.58);67.88(1.28);112.20(1.34);128.53(0.99);149.5
$V_3O_8^+(^1A)$	5(3.94);150.01(0.08);187.07(13.35);202.73(0.03);233.88(57.12);241.9
	2(2.37);245.76(0.77);319.28(0.20);355.22(24.75);368.23(45.76);416.6
	2(4.67);514.29(0.80);580.09(65.73);607.58(0.93);620.65(215.81);806.
	67(130.27);877.33(170.83);922.70(209.97);1034.42(205.11);1110.81(
	200.33);1146.05(139.77);1162.67(19.77)
open structure	9.70(8.11);29.27(0.56);34.85(0.33);53.55(0.81);61.04(14.90);63.94(4.

$V_3O_8^+(^3A)$	95);90.16(2.46);127.51(3.73);136.96(1.07);174.34(31.69);213.56(17.0
	1);268.85(50.55);275.58(55.70)348.88(32.13);426.03(14.46);450.82(1
	5.78);492.91(17.39);498.03(15.46);665.00(25.39);822.40(153.30);953
	.94(532.98);1023.37(283.77);1092.68(228.39);1109.50(20.94);1115.2
	2(34.88);1126.70(120.34);1154.76(65.20)
six-membered	19.52(6.26);31.42(9.30);38.44(5.81);84.55(6.92);90.81(0.17);119.20(9
ring	37);129.77(0.12);169.15(21.32);184.59(17.64);213.12(1.06);218.71(3
$V_3O_8^+(^1A')$	84);246.54(4.85);294.45(28.82);301.47(102.26);383.89(6.01);465.39(
	15.48);588.74(28.69);905.90(190.26);936.34(552.49);1025.62(161.46
	);1028.60(257.83);1097.85(107.30);1126.62(125.08);1160.87(17.87);
	1194.69(0.01);1411.63(0.64);1511.93(0.46)
six-membered	15.13(0.64);69.15(1.54);126.60(3.09);148.35(0.12);162.41(4.05);170.
ring	08(10.92);185.40(0.97);219.56(13.52);225.98(8.60);250.11(20.37);27
$V_3O_8^+(^3A')$	1.85(0.73);289.67(15.89);339.24(11.73);350.91(10.72);362.89(7.80);4
	81.43(9.65);489.64(0.03);511.75(30.62);557.81(26.13);608.54(100.83
	)726.81(50.27);884.98(385.14);998.77(1.50);1001.80(29.34);1119.80(
	75.53);1251.22(61.90) ;1432.48(0.83)
open structure	10.50(2.46);26.65(2.28);51.09(16.34);73.91(1.65);119.14(1.25);137.3
$V_3O_8$ ( $^2A$ )	0(3.41);147.02(17.56);200.61(16.14);210.89(2.74);234.73(0.44);291.7
	4(5.68);328.02(0.87);356.72(47.30);455.01(36.36);458.27(2.88);476.0
	4(30.55);519.76(1.28);659.53(384.46);705.68(351.74);779.41(155.21)
	;846.53(151.15);1120.52(15.16);1125.34(382.64);1139.67(10/26);120
	6.01(101.54);1232.78(2.38);1412.34(3.71)
open structure	7.59(2.17);24.47(0.95);50.73(10.82);68.53(18.62);123.13(48.32);148.
$V_3O_8(^4A)$	83(28.35);186.74(16.37);221.39(28.49);243.36(25.84);275.98(18.39);
	314.53(1.86);353.81(13.40);480.69(52.19);516.33(4.82);580.33(34.28
	);696.74(6.93);728.92(102.86);858.34(20.51);964.83(235.58);975.70(
	1100.32);985.92(251.77);1027.85(178.91);1084.42(205.11);1210.81(2
	00.33);1298.05(139.77);1462.67(19.77)
six-membered	13.36(1.81);28.12(7.08);40.39(1.31);54.39(1.49);80.75(3.67);98.65(5.
ring $V_3O_8(^2A')$	12);149.56(35.62);180.16(40.57);234.30(7.90);276.94(51.09);281.68(
	9.32);292.32(72.23);299.43(45.71);309.01(57.33);331.35(2.26);436.5
	1.(3.45);548.07(0.92);639.43(14.30);745.73(331.11);918.25(1139.30);
	969.45(136.71);1074.78(295.46);1097.43(236.24);1143.17(8.13);1225
	.86(593.10);1390.72(140.30); 1454.25(81.69)
six-membered	17.19(1.48);40.90(4.52);53.30(9.69);74.19(8.38);79.89(5.90);123.22(6
ring $V_3O_8$ ( $^4A'$ )	.15);168.67(2.38);178.08(11.56);226.42(30.41);241.22(26.87);279.17(
	26.03);295.07(16.51);338.85(32.93);386.79(1.72);453.77(10.94);535.
	55(12.88);601.35(2.57);708.01(16.92);831.23(270.91);921.97(141.07)
	;990.27(81.10);1005.31(133.31);1028.99(142.27);1134.90(58.29);129
	0.46(100.05);1365.86(593.10);1420.72(30.40)

# Vibrational Frequency for $V_4O_y^+$ and $V_4O_y$ (y=6-8)

	Frequency (cm <sup>-1</sup> )
open structure	6.34(1.31);21.48(4.66);23.69(3.25);26.35(2.35);30.39(1.91);38.05(
$V_4O_8^+(^2A)$	35.29);59.34(0.17);71.57(0.16);101.42(2.55);123.31(29.69);142.10(26
1408 (11)	.35);177.26(46.17);216.18(5.90);267.49(42.05);270.07(10.11);285.51(
	81.11);286.58(47.61);298.65(57.33);379.64(28.71);385.84(30.64);455
	.90(11.21);498.32(29.83);896.29(1924.55);910.19(1343.55);948.78(1
	23.59);1081.91(13.44);1084.50(487.73);1097.78(69.24);1098.04(91.6
	3);1101.25(116.80)
open structure	14.36(0.81);28.12(7.08);31.35(2.26);36.51.(3.45);40.39(1.31);48.07(
$V_4O_8^+(^4A)$	30.92);54.39(1.49);80.75(3.67);98.65(5.12);139.43(14.30);149.56(35.
	62);180.16(40.57);234.30(7.90);276.94(51.09);281.68(9.32);292.32(7
	2.23);299.43(45.71);309.01(57.33);386.24(17.85);395.92(29.48);458.
	84(17.32);500.28(30.39);923.96(1365.64);940.66(1090.32);968.83(29
	.53);1181.90(18.49);1204.50(432.63);1297.78(59.23);1315.04(87.23);
	1354.25(181.96)
Cage-like	36.16(0.43);80.73(0.39);137.74(2.06);154.27(0.11);160.15(3.04);169.
structure V <sub>4</sub> O <sub>8</sub> <sup>+</sup>	44(4.60);182.31(0.53);218.71(12.02);222.07(0.75);230.88(16.63);
$\left  \left( ^{2}\mathrm{A}^{\prime}\right) \right $	239.03(0.00);246.79(16.61);277.71(3.70);287.03(4.70);343.04(5.44);3
	48.41(6.72);355.48(12.28);487.15(18.77);488.33(0.00);507.57(1.08);5
	10.30(27.26);611.65(90.38);630.70(98.67);644.36(277.97);719.93(33.
	36);721.08(46.42);722.83(175.73);843.23(158.82);1131.99(319.30);1
	144.31(150.40);
Cage-like	28.13(0.64);69.15(1.54);126.60(3.09);148.35(0.12);162.41(4.05);170.
structure V <sub>4</sub> O <sub>8</sub> <sup>+</sup>	08(10.92);185.40(0.97);219.56(13.52);225.98(8.60);232.48(0.83);250.
( <sup>4</sup> A')	11(20.37);271.85(0.73);289.67(15.89);339.24(11.73);350.91(10.72);3
	62.89(7.80);481.43(9.65);489.64(0.03);511.75(30.62);557.81(26.13);
	608.54(100.83);627.70(87.68);720.40(46.31);726.81(50.27);739.35(2
	70.39);752.66(31.59);834.90(58.29);900.46(100.05);1125.86(593.10);
	1190.72(140.30)
open structure	8.95(0.98);24.38(2.64);26.47(4.52);27.91(2.30);32.50(3.46);39.16(25.
$V_4O_8$ ( <sup>2</sup> A)	23);57.63(0.56);69.58(0.83);108.24(8.45);131.23(39.34);159.05(26.50
7408 (11)	);188.96(71.69);227.45(6.43);264.81(12.75);280.19(8.09);287.48(51.3
	3);290.73(27.10);309.34(109.54);365.42(78.12);395.50(25.31);463.21
	(90.11);500.53(13.98);876.59(1493.37);905.37(940.38);936.56(100.9
	5);1058.68(43.77);1073.39(379.57);1084.94(48.30);1093.38(31.62);1
	1110.39(47.32)
open structure	16.43(0.18);22.18(8.07);35.31(3.62);37.50.(2.54);43.90(4.82);47.08(2
$V_4O_8$ ( $^4A$ )	9.30);59.34(4.92);75.80(6.37);89.56(12.50);123.94(13.49);145.96(56.
	32);176.16(57.42);243.30(0.90);267.48(19.05);289.50(4.02);296.29(5
	2.23);308.43(41.57);339.06(53.13);385.73(25.46);399.42(49.84);469.
	84(32.17);530.94(210.93);823.69(165.45);930.96(1295.23);986.88(53
	.29);1090.81(49.81);1264.53(463.34);1279.78(23.59);1351.24(23.87);
<u> </u>	1396.52(196.81)
Cage-like	60.85(9.27);136.09(16.17);173.11(1.26);184.87(0.68);187.72(0.74);19

structure V <sub>4</sub> O <sub>8</sub> ( <sup>1</sup> A')	0.26(1.23);203.24(0.05);222.42(0.33);234.52(16.53);238.51(0.00);243 .63(3.25);266.34(0.02);295.78(15.33);303.25(8.67);322.54(11.14);327 .94(8.81);463.01(2.87);515.46(15.01);518.78(0.00);562.06(4.91);583. 31(61.40);632.75(4.50);648.46(71.90);690.39(118.84);696.01(69.97); 712.49(118.76);763.33(257.33);785.73(87.55);1093.32(474.45);1104. 85(171.57)
Cage-like structure V <sub>4</sub> O <sub>8</sub> ( <sup>3</sup> A')	49.59(8.01);122.14(10.73);171.38(3.62);194.96(1.18);197.65(0.94);19 9.93(0.39);213.56(0.94);230.23(0.48);245.29(7.84);249.51(0.20);253. 70(2.26);285.42(0.12);298.32(14.02);311.52(7.64);319.49(15.98);357. 94(18.95);465.69(4.89);520.62(15.01);528.84(0.03);557.04(4.90);580. 51(41.80);630.54(18.30);638.46(45.44);671.93(109.83);700.54(59.83) ;721.93(176.54);747.38(287.36);991.96(54.31);1098.20(575.22);1139. 46(160.54)
Cage-like structure V <sub>4</sub> O <sub>9</sub> <sup>+</sup> ( <sup>2</sup> A')	26.16(0.43);80.73(2.39);137.74(2.06);154.27(0.11);160.15(3.04);169. 44(4.60);182.31(0.53);218.71(12.02);222.07(0.75);230.88(16.63);239. 03(0.00);246.79(16.61);277.71(3.70);287.03(4.70);343.04(5.44);348.4 1(6.72);355.48(12.28);487.15(18.77);488.33(0.00);507.57(1.08);510.3 0(27.26);611.65(90.38);630.70(98.67);644.36(277.97);719.93(33.36); 721.08(46.42);722.83(175.73);843.23(158.82);1131.99(319.30);1184. 31(150.40); 1291.96(454.31);1318.20(74.12);1439.46(54.50)
Cage-like structure V <sub>4</sub> O <sub>9</sub> <sup>+</sup> ( <sup>4</sup> A')	19.34(1.31);21.48(4.66);23.69(3.25);26.35(2.35);30.39(1.91);38.05(35 .29);59.34(0.17);71.57(0.16);101.42(2.55);123.31(29.69);142.10(26.3 5);177.26(46.17);216.18(5.90);267.49(42.05);270.07(10.11);285.51(8 1.11);286.58(47.61);298.65(57.33);379.64(28.71);385.84(30.64);455. 90(11.21);498.32(29.83);896.29(1924.55);910.19(1343.55);948.78(12 3.59);1031.91(13.44);1084.50(487.73);1097.78(69.24);1198.04(91.63 );1131.25(616.80);1218.79(23.59);1351.24(23.87);1496.52(81.96)
Cage-like structure V <sub>4</sub> O <sub>9</sub>	50.58(3.27);136.09(16.17);173.11(1.26);184.87(0.68);187.72(0.74);19 0.26(1.23);203.24(0.05);222.42(0.33);234.52(16.53);238.51(0.00);243 .63(3.25);266.34(0.02);295.78(15.33);303.25(8.67);322.54(11.14);327 .94(8.81);463.01(2.87);515.46(15.01);518.78(0.00);562.06(4.91);583. 31(61.40);632.75(4.50);648.46(71.90);690.39(118.84);696.01(69.97); 712.49(118.76);763.33(257.33);785.73(87.55);951.96(54.31);1008.20 (575.22); 1093.32(474.45); 1189.46(160.54);1304.85(41.57)
Cage-like structure V <sub>4</sub> O <sub>9</sub> ( <sup>3</sup> A <sub>2</sub> )	47.40(8.01);122.14(10.73);171.38(3.62);194.96(1.18);197.65(0.94);19 9.93(0.39);213.56(0.94);230.23(0.48);245.29(7.84);249.51(0.20);253. 70(2.26);285.42(0.12);298.32(14.02);311.52(7.64);319.49(15.98);357. 94(18.95);465.69(4.89);520.62(15.01);528.84(0.03);557.04(4.90);580. 51(41.80);630.54(18.30);638.46(45.44);671.93(109.83);700.54(59.83);721.93(176.54);747.38(287.36);891.96(54.31);963.52(196.81);1002.8 0(575.22);1079.46(160.54);1146.53(463.34);1189.78(23.59);
Cage-like structure V <sub>4</sub> O <sub>10</sub> <sup>+</sup> ( <sup>2</sup> A <sub>1</sub> )	23.52(6.26);31.42(9.30);38.44(5.81);84.55(6.92);90.81(0.17);119.20(9 .37);129.77(0.12);169.15(21.32);184.59(17.64);213.12(1.06);218.71(3 .84);246.54(4.85);294.45(28.82);301.47(102.26);383.89(6.01);436.39(15.48);465.69(4.89);520.62(15.01);528.84(0.03);588.74(28.69);690.3 9(118.84);696.01(69.97);712.49(118.76);763.33(257.33);785.73(87.5

	5);905.90(190.26);936.34(552.49);1025.62(161.46);1028.60(257.83);
	1097.85(107.30);1126.62(125.08);1160.87(17.87);1194.69(0.01);1266
	.78(23.59);1409.63(0.64);1483.74(0.46)
Cage-like	15.13(0.64);23.69(3.25);26.35(2.35);30.39(1.91);69.15(1.54);126.60(3
structure	.09);148.35(0.12);162.41(4.05);170.08(10.92);185.40(0.97);219.56(13
$V_4O_{10}^+(^4A')$	.52);225.98(8.60);250.11(20.37);271.85(0.73);289.67(15.89);339.24(1
	1.73);350.91(10.72);362.89(7.80);455.90(11.21);468.32(29.83);481.4
:	3(9.65);494.64(0.03);511.75(30.62);557.81(26.13);608.54(100.83);62
	1.48(4.66);726.81(50.27);884.98(385.14);896.29(1924.55);910.19(13
	43.55);948.78(123.59);998.77(1.50);1001.80(29.34);1119.80(75.53);1
	251.22(61.90);1432.48(0.83)
Cage-like	10.50(2.46);26.65(2.28);51.09(16.34);73.91(1.65);119.14(1.25);137.3
structure V <sub>4</sub> O <sub>10</sub>	0(3.41);147.02(17.56);200.61(16.14);210.89(2.74);234.73(0.44);291.7
$(^{1}T_{2})$	4(5.68);328.02(0.87);356.72(47.30);455.01(36.36);458.27(2.88);476.0
	4(30.55);519.76(1.28);528.84(0.03);588.74(28.69);659.53(384.46);70
,	5.68(351.74);779.41(155.21);785.73(87.55);846.53(151.15);872.69(1
	65.45);905.90(190.26);930.96(1295.23);986.88(53.29);1090.81(49.81
	);1120.52(15.16);1125.34(382.64);1139.67(10.26);1206.01(101.54);1
,	232.78(2.38);1412.34(3.71)
Cage-like	7.59(2.17);21.48(4.66);23.69(3.25);24.47(0.95);50.73(10.82);68.53(18
structure	.62);123.13(48.32);148.83(28.35);186.74(16.37);221.39(28.49);243.3
$V_4O_{10}(^3A_2)$	6(25.84);275.98(18.39);314.53(1.86);353.81(13.40);480.69(52.19);51
	6.33(4.82);580.33(34.28);630.54(18.30);638.46(45.44);671.93(109.83
	);676.35(2.35);696.74(6.93);728.92(102.86);858.34(20.51);964.83(23
	5.58);975.70(1100.32);985.92(251.77);1027.85(178.91);1038.60(257.
	83);1097.85(107.30);1126.62(125.08);1184.42(205.11);1210.81(200.3
	3);1298.05(139.77);1462.67(19.77)

## Appendix B

### 1. $V_2O_4^+(^2A')$ O1 0.047691, 0.084369, 1.217090 V1 -0.069665, -1.350972, 0.000000 O2 0.047691, 0.084369, -1.217090 V2 0.047691, 1.297746, 0.000000 O3 1.390168, 2.081142, 0.000000 O4 -1.422373, -2.096853, 0.000000 Total energy=-2188.9314642 2. $V_2O_4^+(^2A')$ O1 0.351607, 0.082505, 1.215623 V1 0.172814, -1.359121, 0.000000 O2 0.351607, 0.082505, -1.215623 V2 0.351607, 1.295979, 0.000000 O3 -1.002061, 2.061929, 0.000000 O4 -1.208864, -2.045405, 0.000000 Total energy= -2188.924284 3. $V_2O_4(^2A)$ O1 -2.961173, 0.018120, 0.783707 V1 -1.958495, -0.007829, -0.398003 O2 -0.307546, -0.013344, 0.038836 V2 1.556114, 0.003152, 0.328655 O3 2.201868, 1.278749, -0.320575 Total energy= -2188.888360 O4 2.223698, -1.270078, -0.302592 **a.** $V_2O_4 \cdot CH_2F_2^+(^2A)$ 01 0.755618, 0.127965, 1.212519 V1 2.272189, -0.050962, 0.131907 O2 1.045349, 0.446890, -1.191667 V2 · -0.305050, 0.480057, -0.109494 O3 -0.904110, 1.915046, 0.008329 04 2.855685, -1.483189, 0.013337 C1 -3.291435, -0.939727, -0.332249 F1 -1.783460, -0.806131, -0.476605 F2 -3.597864, -0.283930, 0.765922 -3.669484, -0.459369, -1.230757 H1-3.414534, -2.014611, -0.235243 Total energy= -2428.072708 H2

```
b. V_2O_4 \cdot CH_2F_2^+(^2A)
```

F2

H1

H2

3.695625, 0.033346,

3.674874, 0.409905, -1.030504

3.978621, -1.349192, -0.489197

```
01
         0.766671, 0.384072,
                               1.221738
  V1
         1.951684, -0.392722, -0.000017
                    0.384131, -1.221713
 02
         0.766649,
                    0.975028,
  V2
        -0.309853,
                                 0.000036
  O3
        -0.370950,
                    2.530756,
                                 0.000074
  04
         2.006824, -1.943178,
                                -0.000056
         -2.970599, -1.043159,
  C1
                                -0.000016
  F1
        -2.172422,
                     0.235738,
                                 0.000037
        -2.076156, -2.015009,
                                -0.000117
  F2
  H<sub>1</sub>
         -3.527475, -0.983378, -0.930926
                                                  Total energy= -2428.071665
  H2
         -3.527401, -0.983502, 0.930945
c. V_2O_4 \cdot CH_2F_2^+(^2A)
         0.881691, 0.187128,
                                 1.227593
  01
  V1
         2.054335, -0.001310,
                                0.000001
  O2
         0.881695, 0.187130, -1.227594
         -0.545660, 0.546551, -0.000002
  V2
         -0.964496, 2.037366,
                                -0.000001
  O3
  O4
         2.661822, -1.440728,
                                 0.000004
  C1
         -2.902334, -1.056076,
                                 0.000000
         -2.121006, -0.628826,
  F1
                                 1.084550
         -2.120994, -0.628841,
                                -1.084548
  F2
         -3.841994, -0.511704, -0.000010
  H<sub>1</sub>
                                                   Total energy= -2428.063479
  H2
         -2.951229, -2.140544,
                                0.000007
d. V_2O_4 \cdot CH_2F_2^+ (^2A)
  O1
         -0.988347, -0.167619, -1.256270
  V1
         -2.233421, -0.496893,
                                 0.111469
         -0.710649, -0.203501,
  O2
                                 1.170020
  V2
          0.297752,
                     0.228914,
                                -0.168429
                                -0.180241
  O3
          0.591675,
                     1.762166,
  04
         -3.384308.
                      0.528718,
                                 0.259263
  C1
          3.528277, -0.379488, -0.297700
         2.041069, -0.697611, -0.418617
  F1
```

0.937929

Total energy=-2428.065903

```
e. V_2O_4 \cdot CH_2F_2^+(^2A)
       0.646716, -0.029122, -1.220666
01
V1
        1.842940, -0.805486, 0.001290
       0.650010, -0.023215,
O2
                             1.222290
V2
       -0.281737, 0.775127, -0.000011
       -0.003089, 2.307401, -0.004216
O3
04
       3.291775, -0.257758, -0.002554
       -3.344597, -0.561546, 0.000979
C1
F1
      -2.268751, 0.482510, 0.002613
      -2.706316, -1.722400, -0.002377
F2
H<sub>1</sub>
       -3.873092, -0.378220, 0.932259
H2
       -3.874678, -0.373693, -0.928496
                                               Total energy= -2428.064301
f. V_2O_4 \cdot CH_2F_2^+(^2A)
O1
       -0.850167, -0.237975, -1.228753
V1
       -1.991779, -0.559503, 0.000076
O2
       -0.850080, -0.237771,
                             1.228813
V2
       0.497870,
                   0.379051, -0.000053
O3
       0.626779,
                  1.920099,
                             -0.000205
O4
       -3.149339, 0.489827,
                              -0.000052
C1
        3.184819, -0.538234,
                              0.000048
        2.308582, -0.378897, -1.084791
F1
F2
        2.308637, -0.378521, 1.084867
H1
        3.904932,
                   0.274834, -0.000111
H2
        3.573529, -1.551704, 0.000210
                                                Total energy= -2428.056102
g. V_2O_4 \cdot CH_2F_2^+ (^2A)
       0.744618, -0.174053, -1.205704
01
V1
       2.160032, -0.542215, -0.006960
O2
       0.762734, -0.167621, 1.212766
V2
       -0.360724, 0.277460,
                             0.011357
O3
      -1.736154, -0.718636,
                              0.024218
04
       3.312127, 0.483398, -0.017527
C1
      -3.148428, -0.963833,
                             0.007350
F1
      -0.699373,
                  1.943025,
                             0.007429
F2
      -3.790394, 0.225738, -0.040245
      -3.360220, -1.543149, -0.892555
H1
                                                  Total energy=-2428.108319
H2
      -3.391988, -1.488065, 0.932638
```

```
h. V_2O_4 \cdot CH_2F_2^+ (<sup>2</sup>A)
       0.422874, -0.616323, -0.980126
01
V1
       1.834960, -0.645237,
                               0.192781
O2
       0.552032, 0.374210,
                              1.213249
V2
       -0.573009, 0.476259, -0.018095
O3
       -1.823585, -1.295200, -0.190399
04
       3.089427, 0.152397, -0.227648
       -3.046599, -1.358374, -0.152816
C1
F1
       -0.318076, 1.912262, -0.895865
F2
       -2.068850, 0.967579, 0.745912
H1
       -3.522679, -2.340700, -0.239895
H2
       -3.666250, -0.461801, -0.032022
                                                  Total energy= -2428.100762
i. V_2O_4 \cdot CH_2F_2^+(^2A)
       0.311604, -1.058295, -0.932230
01
V1
       -1.347513, -0.593910, -0.266719
O2
       -0.177207, 0.702023, 0.784782
V2
       1.403597, -0.040657, -0.041658
O3
       2.021758, 1.030472, -0.978063
04
       -2.116170, -1.616268, 0.596195
C1
      -0.894839,
                 1.881420, 0.620192
F1
       2.569424, -0.777213,
                              0.972981
F1
      -1.956226,
                  1.443138, -0.309475
H<sub>1</sub>
       -1.407688, 2.179904,
                              1.530890
H2
       -0.351867, 2.669849,
                                                Total energy= -2428.112395
                              0.103612
j. V_2O_4•CH_2F_2+ (^2A)
01
       0.388669, -0.080279,
                              0.321363
V1
       2.259408, 0.060722,
                              0.163177
O2
       -2.318145, 1.212946,
                              0.019251
      -1.259078, -0.440177, 0.148572
V2
O3
      -1.769493, -1.148040,
                             1.431033
        2.885297, -1.044264, -0.728174
04
C1
      -3.334360, 1.721819, -0.448685
       -1.658310, -1.344737, -1.256452
F1
F2
        2.888766, 1.673266, -0.023778
H1
       -4.020242, 1.145048, -1.079888
```

-3.545910, 2.771844, -0.223957

H2

Total energy= -2428.130093

## **A.** $V_2O_4$ • $CH_3CF_2$ + ( $^2A$ )

```
C<sub>1</sub>
      -3.435895,
                  1.760813, -0.040471
C2
      -2.988165,
                   0.354447,
                              0.004084
F1
                   0.468477, -0.007972
      -1.322731,
F2
      -3.170710, -0.315809,
                              1.099241
F3
      -3.181908, -0.387222, -1.041966
H<sub>1</sub>
       -4.530852, 1.742099, -0.033343
H2
       -3.092462,
                  2.236071, -0.957267
H3
       -3.081782,
                   2.296275,
                               0.838254
       1.468410, -0.280472, -1.223580
O1
V1
       2.778943,
                    0.230048, 0.002403
O2
        1.462367, -0.281477,
                              1.221378
V2
        0.282049, -0.626951, -0.004179
O3
       -0.115070, -2.136184, -0.005704
O4
       3.174890,
                   1.732351, 0.003880
                                               Total energy=-2566.704512
```

## **B.** $V_2O_4 \cdot CH_3CF_2^+ (^2A)$

```
C1
       -3.839031, -1.386118, -0.006961
C2
       -3.109049, -0.103199,
                              0.000958
F1
       -1.493643, -0.568191, -0.000355
F2
       -3.140152,
                   0.631435, -1.065818
F3
       -3.141798,
                   0.619122,
                              1.076059
H1
       -4.906159, -1.139091, -0.006240
H2
       -3.604913, -1.958273,
                              0.888613
H3
       -3.603730, -1.947896, -0.908775
O1
       1.390494, -0.197749,
                              1.222948
V1
        2.758571, -0.567304,
                              0.001130
O2
        1.391243, -0.201802, -1.222781
                   0.277781, -0.001053
\cdot V2
        0.253819,
O3
        0.048064,
                   1.825579, -0.003621
04
                   0.386334, -0.000088
        3.982531,
                                                Total energy=-2566.630625
```

```
C. V_2O_4•CH<sub>3</sub>CF<sub>2</sub><sup>+</sup> (<sup>2</sup>A)
       -1.402043, 0.179473, -1.228572
01
V1
       -2.531970, -0.182420, 0.000022
O2
       -1.402118, 0.179831,
                              1.228552
V2
       -0.043398,
                   0.748300, -0.000083
O3
       0.146455, 2.286076, -0.000132
04
       -2.922484, -1.695266, 0.000249
C1
        2.523154, -0.540270, -0.000010
F1
        1.686335, -0.143952, -1.077245
F2
        1.685391, -0.144784, 1.076879
F3
       2.546373, -1.845819, -0.000597
C2
        3.834123, 0.151806, 0.000957
        4.384740, -0.150536, 0.892804
H<sub>1</sub>
H2
        3.695130, 1.231952, -0.002460
H3
        4.388572, -0.155675, -0.886711
                                                 Total energy= -2566.692355
D.V_2O_4•CH_3CF_2<sup>+</sup> (^2A)
       -1.356244, -0.208712, -1.229188
O1
       -2.462656, -0.632041, 0.000083
V1
O2
       -1.356291, -0.208366,
                              1.229261
V2
       -0.059879, 0.513206, -0.000054
O3
       -0.050917, 2.060477, -0.000176
04
       -3.712938, 0.305689, -0.000064
C1
       2.674066, -0.344328, -0.000021
F1
       1.775647, -0.120755, -1.077512
F2
       1.775325, -0.121048, 1.077338
F3
        2.951431, -1.621159, -0.000142
C2
        3.823365,
                    0.591329,
                               0.000365
H1
        4.423816,
                    0.402047, 0.891244
H2
        3.473552,
                    1.622809, -0.001034
                                               Total energy= -2566.685800
H3
        4.425840,
                    0.400300, -0.888774
```

```
E. V_2O_4•CH_3CF_2+ (^2A)
  C1
         3.582836, -1.437288, -0.355890
  C2
         4.113203, -0.261233, -0.003342
  F1
        -0.218362,
                     2.013918,
                                0.005771
  F2
         4.387579,
                     0.090151,
                                1.226342
  F3
         4.376611,
                     0.712568, -0.836090
  H1
         3.501331, -1.678083, -1.406664
  H2
         3.509683, -2.219346,
                                0.386917
  H3
         1.904546, -0.820197, -0.159530
  01
         -1.566776, -0.191566,
                                1.204177
  V1
         -2.980492, -0.595423,
                                0.023847
  O2
         -1.637041, -0.132396, -1.218272
  V2
         -0.501481, 0.329696, -0.027231
  O3
         0.907172, -0.576766, -0.087776
  04
         -4.193216, 0.359568,
                               0.082909
                                             Total energy=-2566.700562
TSag
  01
         -0.809824,
                     0.098539,
                                1.215506
  V1
        -2.317977, -0.185270,
                                0.154800
  O2
        -1.015642, -0.547001, -1.132724
  V2
          0.310141, -0.145067, -0.087659
  O3
         1.299575,
                    -1.375496,
                                0.162446
  04
        -3.231630,
                     1.044020, -0.103325
  C1
         3.552148, -0.084248, -0.372378
  F1
         1.443126,
                    1.167204, -0.554331
  F1
         3.891246,
                    0.496868,
                                0.680819
  H1
          3.417378, -1.163137, -0.313864
  H<sub>1</sub>
          3.500784,
                    0.529215, -1.269722
                                              Total energy= -2428.036448
TSgh
  01
         0.565150, -0.384303, -1.138635
  V1
         1.903645, -0.561649,
                                0.142186
  O2
         0.462398,
                    0.100992,
                               1.211137
  V2
        -0.597899,
                    0.325969, -0.075061
  O3
        -1.705634, -1.231406, -0.504606
 04
                    0.408724, -0.006942
         3.092761,
                   -1.059307, -0.036956
 C1
        -2.871401,
 F1
        -0.571280,
                    1.943051, -0.605896
 F2
                    0.588856,
        -2.239902,
                               0.824412
 H1
        -3.187164, -1.624242,
                                0.843673
        -3.633349, -0.538497, -0.620072
 H2
                                               Total energy= -2428.074985
```

```
TSbi
01
       1.375804, 1.053677,
                              0.607304
V1
       1.810926, -0.492231,
                             -0.286995
       0.033266, -0.410854,
O2
                             -0.860151
V2
       -0.305174, 1.062820,
                              0.109331
       -0.659643, 2.295191,
O3
                              -0.776086
       2.130861, -1.759474,
04
                               0.564843
       -2.052343, -1.771578,
C1
                               0.140504
F1
       -1.618877,
                   0.468155,
                               1.175515
F2
       -3.047837,
                  -1.356052, -0.488753
H1
       -1.259240, -2.223124, -0.451063
       -2.100857, -1.708212,
H2
                              1.226172
                                                  Total energy= -2428.029081
TSij
 01
        -0.033987, -1.220246, 0.431824
 V1
         1.523966, -0.493757, -0.106771
 O2
        -0.307999,
                    1.044791, -0.786694
                    -0.199743,
 V2
        -1.427271,
                                0.065194
 O3
        -1.938857,
                    0.457852,
                                1.371657
 04
         2.847564, -1.268396,
                                0.055598
 C1
         0.344560,
                    2.117555, -0.290552
 F1
        -2.694110, -0.855041, -0.880679
 F2
         1.643574,
                    1.494244, 0.279505
 H<sub>1</sub>
         0.721949,
                    2.790521, -1.056552
 H<sub>2</sub>
         -0.092245, 2.589808, 0.587615
                                                     Total energy= -2428.100789
TS<sub>AE</sub>
  C<sub>1</sub>
         3.716575, 0.775020, -0.000182
  C2
         3.040835, -0.533248, 0.000003
  F1
         1.333949, -0.106631, -0.000018
         3.053181, -1.248924, -1.067610
  F2
  F3
         3.053227, -1.248645, '1.067805
         4.793101, 0.564013, -0.000155
  H1
  H2
         3.467445,
                    1.333277, 0.900068
  H3
                    1.333025, -0.900586
         3.467439.
```

Total energy=-2566.703423

0.314431, -1.223263 -0.349057, -0.000005

1.223270

0.000008

0.000034

0.314388,

0.789809,

2.335897,

-2.953289, -1.887274, -0.000032

01

V1

O2

V2

O3

04

-1.489626,

-2.729218,

-1.489617,

-0.349626,

-0.120248,

### $V_2O_3F_2^+$ V11.580864, -0.293460, 0.000175 **O**1 0.083046, -0.145593, 1.198342 -1.083807, 0.045626, -0.000122 V2 O2 0.083278, -0.145777, -1.198323 O3 2.860995, 0.566742, 0.000358 F1 -2.215405, -1.215030, -0.000104 Total energy=-2313.516088 F2 -1.745803, 1.603609, -0.000366 $V_2O_4HF^+$ V1 -1.584599, -0.395429, -0.000158 -0.134147, -0.199992, -1.207007 01 V2 1.029872, 0.068228, 0.000204 -0.134431, -0.200438, O2 1.207025 O3 -2.584294, 0.776962, 0.000013 2.230863, -1.134610, 04 0.000463

Total energy= -2289.509859

1.618311, 1.663184, -0.000009 3.169990, -1.378407, -0.004950

**F**1

H<sub>1</sub>

	Frequency (cm <sup>-1</sup> )
1. $V_2O_4^+(^2A')$	114.78(23.35);196.11(15.27);210.79(2.54);331.64(0.92);351.80(36.
	54);393.62(28.09);443.77(244.37);652.18(3.32);790.18(156.71);861
	.66
	(145.09);1128.53(320.26) ;1148.57(63.51)
$2.V_2O_4^+(^2A')$	106.34(1.07);202.55(46.69);220.01(1.62);316.98(0.01);352.88(5.37)
	;373.21(39.55);427.53(2.66);655.82(263.98);778.93(172.99);868.29
	(182.25);1121.70(203.49);1153.34(142.75)
$3.V_2O_4^+(^2A)$	42.33(18.27);71.12(29.22);97.79(33.59);171.68(8.21);267.45(36.88)
	;302.79(85.18);359.52(5.71);451.46(9.14);942.13(827.53);1088.05(
	244.83);1106.93(90.22);1129.20(116.19);
<b>a</b> .V <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub> •CH <sub>2</sub> F <sub>2</sub> <sup>+</sup>	17.44(2.06);43.53(2.86);44.25(13.30);86.80(7.94);123.46(3.10);
$(^{2}A)$	165.84(12.38);200.57(14.87);217.33(5.26);304.66(4.69);328.41(0.8
	7);356.35(59.20);449.57(21.97);454.96(3.05);476.71(62.41);
	656.77(774.09);683.07(105.88);782.11(154.71);848.1428(147.71);
	1114.50(11.37);1121.39(358.10);1138.87(46.31);1221.41(162.09);
	1235.01(2.76);1408.49(7.34);1519.46(2.19);3117.26(2.03);
	3234.26(0.53)
<b>b</b> .V <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub> •CH <sub>2</sub> F <sub>2</sub> <sup>+</sup>	15.45(2.46);26.66(2.28);51.16(16.34);73.91(1.65);137.29(3.41);147.
$(^{2}A)$	02(17.56);200.60(16.14);210.89(5.68);328.02(0.87);356.72(47.30);4
(11)	55.02(36.39);458.27(2.88);476.04(30.52);659.53(384.38);
	705.69(351.77);779.42(155.21);846.54(151.14);1120.53(15.16);
	1125.34(382.64);1139.68(10.27);1206.00(161.55);1232.78(2.38);
	1412.34(3.71); 1518.76(1.27);3119.13(1.27);3234.72(0.44);
<b>c</b> .V <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub> •CH <sub>2</sub> F <sub>2</sub> <sup>+</sup>	51.94(6.53);62.10(0.11);92.48(4.94);120.64(7.48);153.96(1.69);
$(^{2}A)$	169.09(24.01);182.81(5.62);215.15(8.48);224.45(4.85);334.38(0.47)
(11)	;370.82(61.40);381.51(35.53);434.77(4.04);581.39(54.10);619.85(1
	97.24);814.43(120.33);874.60(145.18);923.60(207.06);1035.59(193.
	05);1116.03(302.07);1141.19(82.58);1163.69(18.50);1202.82(0.01);
	1416.81(0.57);1514.95(0.17);3128.66(1.01);3241.99(2.46);
<b>d</b> .V <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub> •CH <sub>2</sub> F <sub>2</sub> <sup>+</sup>	23.66(4.05);34.82(0.84);48.38(11.22);92.67(2.01);109.67(6.04);144.
$(^{2}A)$	55(10.23);222.05(39.26);234.16(2.85);306.56(21.92);313.08(0.12);
(11)	359.98(19.13);438.44(28.45);443.26(1.73);475.93(78.00);650.48(90
	6.03);679.69(11.20);773.46(167.86);851.19(174.32);1113.36(38.60)
	;1114.57(202.26);1144.82(158.91);1225.98(160.06);1236.62(3.49);1
	407.24(7.56);1518.59(3.06);3115.79(2.25);3233.62(0.57)
e.V <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub> •CH <sub>2</sub> F <sub>2</sub> <sup>+</sup>	24.64(6.53);28.18(0.83));51.25(8.07);76.13(2.63);122.52(20.31);
$(^{2}A)$	129.80(0.90);200.82(27.62);232.86(0.94);285.60(25.80);443.69(1.9
( A)	2);483.05(25.42);662.60(454.61);721.43(402.11);769.87(170.35);
	2),483.03(23.42),002.00(434.01),721.43(402.11),769.87(170.33),   850.06(172.01);1119.88(212.06);1125.66(15.41);1145.86(163.94);
	1195.56(160.86);1232.68(2.15);1415.14(4.89);1518.11(1.31);
	3119.96(1.24);3234.98(0.52)
<b>f</b> .V <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub> •CH <sub>2</sub> F <sub>2</sub> <sup>+</sup>	55.47(4.59);66.20(3.58);67.88(1.28);112.20(1.34);149.55(3.94);
$(^{2}A)$	150.01(0.08);187.07(13.35);233.89(57.12);245.76(0.77);319.28(0.2
( 13)	0);355.22(24.75);368.23(45.76);416.62(4.67);580.09(65.73);620.65(
	215.81);806.67(130.27);877.33(170.83);922.70(209.97);1034.42(20
	1 213.013,000.07(130.273,077.33(170.03),322.70(203.37),1034.42(20

	5.11);1110.81(200.33);1146.05(139.77);1162.67(19.77);1202.73(0.0
	3);1416.55(0.58);1514.29(0.20);3128.53(0.99); 3241.92(2.37);
$g.V_2O_4$ • $CH_2F_2$ +	4.64(1.77);44.69(0.68);80.89(6.39);87.99(2.66);159.72(2.51);176.22
g. V <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub> •CH <sub>2</sub> F <sub>2</sub> ( <sup>2</sup> A)	(12.75);194.95(19.72);234.17(7.24);292.10(0.33);338.12(28.38);
	367.25(10.95);437.33(2.09);510.53(24.46);644.15(297.11);682.0(58
	507.23(10.93),437.33(2.09),510.33(24.40),644.13(257.11),662.0(36
	);1110.06(14.23);1132.59(142.91);1151.14(141.31);1252.40(0.00);1
LVO OILE+	431.54(14.14);1500.45(10.04);3067.04(9.51);3147.07(1.32);
$h.V_2O_4 \cdot CH_2F_2^+$	45.88(4.37);76.91(8.07);82.75(5.60);141.90(13.97);172.36(6.70);
$(^{2}A)$	209.65(12.48);228.84(24.99);242.02(17.01);280.28(19.65);310.19(1
	3.99);331.75(4.85);364.74(8.66);376.40(27.09);427.56(2.85);464.28
	(10.70);650.34(229.49);718.43(196.66);765.40(208.63);801.11(160.
	48);892.87(292.44);1144.42(202.77);1228.19(8.38);1250.27(7.51);1
	497.62(52.67);1714.04(156.34);3019.77(0.84);3138.59(0.31)
$i.V_2O_4$ • $CH_2F_2$ <sup>+</sup>	70.03(3.08);98.83(0.74);133.57(3.77);149.60(7.60);161.84(7.06);18
$(^{2}A)$	0.30(12.15);234.15(2.98);258.81(9.06);298.22(10.32);325.04(4.14);
	354.90(11.36);380.14(7.65);513.88(62.48);615.21(103.04);660.58(1
	32.45);752.22(110.51);797.02(143.78);846.24(478.36);1108.63(233.
	62);1132.49(10.67);1143.40(320.97);1154.75(70.41);1199.38(10.81
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	);1392.55(3.81);1517.65(1.33);3109.56(0.62);3211.34(2.87);
$\mathbf{j}_{2}V_{2}O_{4} \cdot \mathrm{CH}_{2}\mathrm{F}_{2}^{+}$	21.71(10.20);33.22(7.50);42.24(2.81);66.16(12.90);76.49(18.18);
$(^{2}A)$	115.01(9.93);140.64(30.33);181.82(9.51);188.90(19.39);233.38(8.6
	2);268.68(12.99);279.94(12.07);313.78(29.37);332.90(10.67);391.0
	7(75.18);473.92(39.20);763.13(229.40);799.86(104.38);941.17(964.
	16);1133.59(201.39);1141.06(130.74);1237.13(7.47);1245.66(10.27
	);1518.15(68.95);1720.96(307.36);3027.93(2.05);3155.73(1.17)
$A.V_2O_4 \cdot CH_3CF_2^+$	11.73(0.85);30.93(2.60);31.87(2.60);70.83(15.69);130.12(0.07);
$(^{2}A)$	152.80(1.18);199.78(47.42);201.17(13.65);215.10(0.16);225.81(41.
	35);273.32(534.52);326.22(1.11);338.28(4.25);358.93(8.07);371.70(
	48.08);447.47(1.48);459.03(2.43);472.93(322.39);573.98(36.51);
	604.99(47.35);672.25(265.82);775.26(148.92);837.22(200.95);872.7
	6(3.15);1020.25(18.41);1055.43(109.61);1119.28(390.78);1135.42(
	23.15);1352.93(299.58);1363.25(104.50);1433.13(143.57);1468.30(
	7.32);1469.27(20.53);3051.00(20.48);3135.59(4.63);3177.41(3.03);
<b>B</b> . V <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub> •CH <sub>3</sub> CF <sub>2</sub> <sup>+</sup>	11.07(0.53);32.44(0.01);39.46(2.63);81.45(3.14);115.12(7.26);
$(^{2}A)$	123.75(35.55);196.37(31.73);217.88(0.00);233.00(7.75);237.12(2.3
` /	7);258.86(604.27);312.64(0.18);337.97(4.36);361.20(9.87);368.89(2
	0.13);446.94(2.18);448.92(0.54);474.02(311.84);573.60(54.69);603.
	97(52.61);674.03(285.70);765.19(162.93);837.99(236.54);873.21(1.
	70);1021.76(17.49);1054.40(112.67);1113.12(245.50);1141.50(149.
	93);1357.00(297.94);1365.08(101.78);1434.30(143.27);1469.08(8.2
	2);1469.89(26.45);3049.81(22.71);3134.96(5.04);3177.81(3.00)
C. V <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub> •CH <sub>3</sub> CF <sub>2</sub> <sup>+</sup>	31.80(2.02);43.39(0.71);79.95(3.62);81.91(2.84);140.87(18.33);
( <sup>2</sup> A)	148.53(5.06);155.98(10.71);210.82(6.03);218.94(2.98);222.13(0.60)
()	;333.09(0.64);342.67(1.33);362.13(26.16);379.73(55.52);390.28(52.
	19);433.63(2.74);511.93(2.80);547.40(9.79);598.45(106.99);616.48(
	1

	170 (4) 7(5 17/70 (5) 002 20(1 10) 005 70(070 07) 074 40(141 24)
	179.66);765.17(78.65);803.32(1.12);825.79(272.07);874.48(141.34)
	;987.47(80.75);1113.74(89.62); 1114.63(300.92); 1138.03(99.18);
	1183.97(319.14);1348.11(167.84);1438.09(105.42);1467.24(5.16);
	1472.71(0.80);3064.78(12.44);3146.77(4.50); 3160.30(1.79);
$\mathbf{D}. \ \mathrm{V_2O_4 \bullet CH_3CF_2}^+$	33.91(4.90);50.24(7.43);63.83(3.61);84.65(0.51);118.80(0.55);
$\left  \left( ^{2}\mathrm{A}\right) \right $	144.53(0.48);156.14(2.14);216.62(0.41);229.85(64.79);247.22(0.09)
	;318.47(0.40);342.94(1.80);350.82(15.67);364.12(29.46);390.78(55.
	90);417.62(3.20);512.10(2.84);548.79(14.89);597.57(106.68);618.9
	3(210.84);764.99(85.09);799.40(3.89);823.21(281.13);879.04(171.3
	7);986.96(88.98);1108.95(225.60);1113.93(90.36);1143.09(168.31);
	1183.56(314.31);1347.09(177.53);1437.99(105.82);1467.25(5.17);1
	472.11(0.62);3064.31(12.83);3146.82(4.71);3159.54(2.20)
E. V <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub> •CH <sub>3</sub> CF <sub>2</sub> <sup>+</sup>	8.16(0.15);17.72(0.01);20.39(1.01);48.40(3.88);64.93(0.51);92.94(3.
$\begin{pmatrix} 2. & \sqrt{204} & 0.113 & 0.12 \\ (^2A) & & & \end{pmatrix}$	37);154.47(25.08);175.29(11.53);200.75(93.17);224.81(3.82);226.3
	4(4.58);293.89(0.64);366.19(25.00);374.51(9.94);438.77(1.09);443.
	00(0.05);559.26(17.27);652.08(34.25);658.55(514.50);664.48(26.58
	);693.10(88.73);786.08(63.62);796.85(155.07);870.77(81.17);876.9
	2(608.20);899.35(101.14);958.21(221.66);964.74(40.04);980.92(23.
	17);1145.99(239.11);1355.22(260.88);1410.91(51.40);1683.43(1027
TOC .	08);2626.42(1932.77);3169.45(19.05);3274.99(8.63);
TSag	-342.78(29.97);30.00(2.60);38.14(8.44);72.62(12.27);111.62(7.47);
,	176.23(31.38);180.93(3.70);217.75(18.88);249.85(5.75);306.07(172
	.47);320.37(5.50);339.35(73.83);375.40(38.65);393.79(1.63);460.40
	88(2.19);661.88(86.35);678.03(303.47);779.41(159.78);845.52(282.
	17);1031.87(465.90);1133.12(186.35);1171.81(3.32);1247.05(13.13
	);1409.63(220.16);1555.82(58.76);3097.36(23.11); 3270.65(29.12)
TSgh	-307.01(42.84);43.26(2.05);74.45(2.06);111.21(8.61);153.19(19.97);
	179.61(6.06);213.91(19.39);250.36(13.61);270.44(8.36);324.57(27.
	91);363.07(8.14);408.76(10.59);449.81(62.92);470.74(21.39);536.2
	5(6.36);604.21(163.36);669.24(344.05);763.29(164.78);800.95(161.
	50);879.76(299.83);1149.86(201.74);1215.53(9.29);1229.41(6.64);
	1416.99(230.81);1581.70(77.19);3057.05(0.12)
TSbi	-311.63(31.09);23.66(6.76);37.34(7.07);86.89(8.44);111.17(11.01);
	178.88(0.64);199.06(15.74);200.40(17.19);231.20(10.26);263.65(57
	.70);325.07(24.11);328.19(53.85);363.34(39.39);379.44(3.64);476.5
	0(4.00);663.26(70.08);680.97(373.76);720.41(212.79);804.21(160.9
	0);1115.95(351.93);1133.73(86.22);1167.62(4.32);1246.11(11.59);1
	412.14(209.18);1554.87(60.62);3104.15(15.51);3277.93(25.65);
TSij	-299.53(8.44);68.73(6.31);100.54(0.87);113.05(11.44);146.04(8.11);
	179.00(17.16);188.81(1.07);238.27(6.82);286.05(10.45);299.36(3.9
	7);329.93(4.05);361.46(11.41);510.73(76.08);588.01(80.36);612.57(
	18.69);689.26(119.34);772.72(399.48);835.35(460.50);1094.21(5.45
	);1142.39(298.48);1148.10(97.42);1193.99(168.73);1214.01(145.81
	);1370.41(0.90);1524.24(2.74);3102.01(1.02);3205.78(1.97);
TC _	-231.42(23.36);16.52(1.38);24.50(2.23);55.84(4.30);57.89(1.36);
TS <sub>AE</sub>	
<u> </u>	81.49(5.32);147.92(239.77);184.52(4.86);197.23(63.96);221.32(12.

	21);272.37(156.54);315.09(0.24);351.59(127.84);389.79(2.24);417.
	80(2.58);443.85(1.12);464.59(1.35);584.61(10.15);605.82(26.10);67
	7.17(365.87);742.51(85.21);771.99(160.92);842.37(385.76);927.32(
	11.97);972.12(701.24);998.42(424.08);1024.59(5.08);1129.44(191.5
	2);1319.83(50.22);1335.27(89.89);1416.46(208.83);1494.12(253.09
	);1522.69(675.56);2141.94(100.82);3094.96(42.53); 3185.02(22.27)
$V_2O_3F_2^+(^2A)$	82.47(4.68);139.78(20.51);154.89(8.40);202.00(12.30);228.04(1.44)
	;255.84(0.10);364.30(17.59);386.01(30.30);414.00(3.18);625.17(18
	9.32);792.60(98.55);817.15(178.88);880.60(196.93);930.93(343.96)
	;1149.67(213.73)
$V_2O_4HF^+(^2A)$	86.27(0.88);114.85(149.81);172.39(0.44);185.18(12.09);194.63(16.
	51);241.37(36.80);289.47(4.97);293.02(224.10);361.27(32.27);366.
	99(6.82);431.32(2.23);655.26(249.32);796.61(60.88);809.84(171.39
	);891.42(195.68);922.51(383.64);1152.94(170.04); 3766.18(825.55)
open structure	6.34(1.31);21.48(4.66);23.69(3.25);26.35(2.35);30.39(1.91);38.05(
$V_4O_8^+(^2A)$	35.29);59.34(0.17);71.57(0.16);101.4(2.55);123.31(29.69);142.10(2
	6.35);177.26(46.17);216.18(5.90);267.49(42.05);270.07(10.11);285.
	51(81.11);286.58(47.61);298.65(57.33);379.64(28.71);385.84(30.64
	);455.90(11.21);498.32(29.83);896.29(1924.55);910.19(1343.55);94
	8.78(123.59);1081.91(13.44);1084.50(487.73);1097.78(69.24);1098.
	04(91.63);1101.25(116.80)
Cage-like	36.16(0.43);80.73(0.39);137.74(2.06);154.27(0.11);160.15(3.04);16
$V_4O_8^+(^2A')$	9.44(4.60);182.31(0.53);218.71(12.02);222.07(0.75);230.88(16.63)
•	239.03(0.00);246.79(16.61);277.71(3.70);287.03(4.70);343.04(5.44)
	;348.41(6.72);355.48(12.28);487.15(18.77);488.33(0.00);507.57(1.0
	8);510.30(27.26);611.65(90.38);630.70(98.67);644.36(277.97);719.
	93(33.36);721.08(46.42);722.83(175.73);843.23(158.82);1131.99(3
	19.30);1144.31(150.40);
<del></del>	